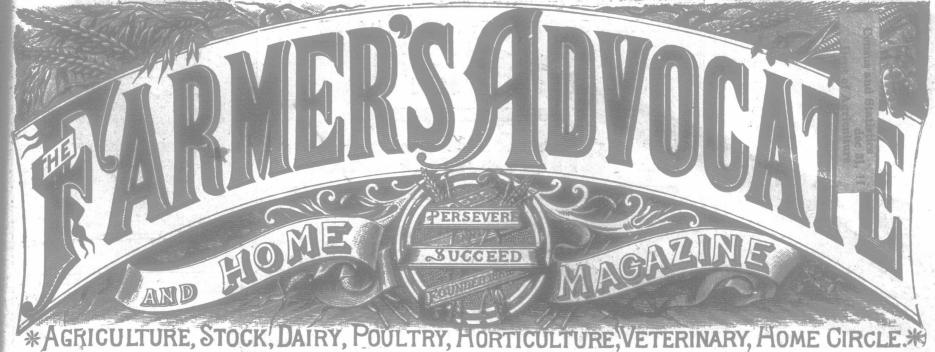
PUBLISHED EVERY WEEK. \$1.50 PER YEAR



ENTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 18

VOL. XLVI.

DOCTOR, CAN YOU

COME OUT AT ONCE . MY WIFE IS PRETTY BAD "

Free Trial

Independent Telephones on the lines of your company,

write for our Free-Trial Offer.

If you have

Canadian

LONDON, ONTARIO, FEBRUARY 23, 1911.

IN SICKNESS
EIGHT MILES IN THE DARK TO THE DOCTOR'S

No. 961

This drawing is one of the thirtytwo graphic pictures drawn by a leading artist for our book, " Canada and the Telephone."

# Just Why You Need Independent Telephone Service

in your locality is fully explained in our book, "Canada and the Telephone." This book is as interesting as a story, yet every sentence is instructive. You really ought to be reading it now. We will hurry a copy along to you just as soon as we learn your name and address.

Do not hesitate to ask us for any information you may desire about building and incorporating telephone lines, telephone equipment, or anything pertaining to telephones. We are glad to be of service to you. And we have a staff of competent engineers who will give you expert advice free of charge.

The quality of our telephones and equipment cannot be too strongly emphasized. Last year our sales were double the previous year. This increase was the direct result of the high standard of quality of Canadian Independent Telephones.

Canadian Independent Telephone Co., Ltd., 20 Duncan St., Toronto, Ontario

#### Alfalfa Clover. The Money Maker.

The best of all clover, producing abundance of teed.

No. 1 Fancy \$15 00 per bush. Choice (Gov. Standard) 14 00 " Red Clover, Choice 10 00 " Timothy, Choice No. 1 7 00 "

All above f. o. b. Guelph. Bags extra, at 25c. each,

#### Oats, Regenerated Abundance, 1910

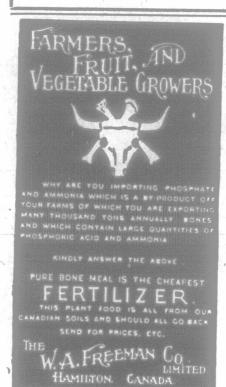
This new Reg. stock did well last year in this section. One grower in Eramosa says: "Best oats I ever grew. Very early variety, yielding 70 bush. to the acre last season." We have a very fine sumple. Price \$1.00 per bush., f. o. b. Guelph. Bags extra.

#### O. A. C. No. 21 Barley

### Daubenay Oats

We have a few left at 80c, per bush. Ripens with barley. Samples sent if desired.

THE HEWER SEED CO.. Guelph, Ont.



when you are wanting any cuts of Poultry, Live Stock, or for Advertising, try our specially deep-etched plates.

PRINT CLEAN WEAR LONGER PRICE REASONABLE

Write us your wants.

# ROBERTS LONDON-CANADA

We want to get in touch with good, live, hustling barn-framers to act as agents for our

"GALT" Galvanized Steel Shingle

The shingle that is building up trade on its merits. We manufacture a reliable line of goods, and we want an agent who has your confidence, and the confidence of your neighborhood, a man with whom you would be willing to do business.

Will you recommend or bring this to the notice of such a man, and have him fill out the coupon below:

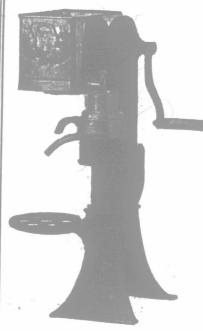
Name.

P. O. Occupation

The Galt Art Metal Co., Ltd., Galt, Ont.

WORLD'S GREATEST SEPARATOR

# Standard **Cream Separators**



#### " Standard"

Sizes, prices and terms on application.

#### WANTED

Inquiries from every farmer interested in separators. Good agents in unrepresented districts.

Write for Free Catalogue.

#### **DON'T**

Whip the cream. Froth the milk.

Clog when milk is cold.

Let slime and disease germs go out in the cream or skim milk.

#### D<sub>0</sub>

Skim perfectly with milk cold or warm.

Give cream that churns easily and makes good solid butter.

Purify the cream.

Retain all foreign matters in the bowl.

Protect the calves from many diseases

If you have 500 lbs. of milk to skim at once, the STANDARD will skim the last 100 lbs. as well as the first, and still thoroughly cleanse the cream and milk.

### The Renfrew Machinery Co.

Limited RENFREW, ONTARIO.

A good Cream Separator made at home is of more value to you than a good Cream Separator made abroad.

Is guaranteed to contain a combined percentage of

25% of Protein and Fat

A specially-adapted feed for dairy herd.

Easy of Digestion

Rich in Nutriment

A Splendid Milk Producer

HAVE YOU TRIED IT?

Present prices: \$22.00 per ton, f.o.b. Brantford. Packed in 100-lb. sacks.

The BRANTFORD STARCH WORKS, Limited Brantford, Ontario.



## 160 Acres of Land for the Settlers

Large areas of rich agricultural lands, convenient to railways, are now available for settlement in Northern Ontario. The soil is rich and productive, and covered with valuable timber.

For full information regarding homestead regulations and special colonization rates to settlers, write:

## The Director of Colonization,

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, TORONTO.

# Winter Tours

#### Mexico, Colorado, California and Pacific Coast Points.

The Grand Trunk Railway System is the popular route from all points east through Canada via Chicago.

#### FEATURES.

Double track; fast service; finest roadbed; medern equipment; unexcelled dining-car service. All elements of safety and comfort.

### TO THE SUNNY SOUTH

No more desirable route than via Grand Trunk and connecting lines.

### VERY LOW RATES.

Full information, tickets, etc., from GRAND TRUNK AGENT.

#### The "BACON" Seed Drifts and Cultivators

The only Bear-Wheel Driven Seed Brill on the market. The feed in the "Beons" handles and without bruising or breaking, and esode evenly to the last seed. Machine instantly converted from a regular seed instantly converted from a regular seed instantly converted from a regular seed instantly converted from turning power, For sowing Bagar Boota, Paranipe, Bedinbea, Carrette, Outens, etc., the 1908 model of the "Bacom" is unequalled for strangth, lightness, easy running and good work. Write for our complete catalogues.

PLANTER CO. Umfled

AGENTS 100% PROFIT

15 IN ONE

T. THOMAS MFG. CO., 2744 Wayne St., Dayton, Ohio

Canadian-grown seed corn. Y back if not satisfied.

J. O. DUKE, RUTHVEN, ONTARIO.

## NEW PATENT SNOW PLOUGH

One man with this machine can do the work of 50 men and give the best road.

STONE AND STUMP PULLER Can raise, carry stones, easily put them into 4½ feet high wall. SILO of many dimensions. For particulars, apply to

A. LEMIRE, Wotton, Que.

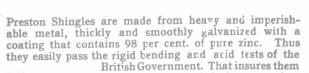
Choice Seed Grain Grown, harvested, recleaned under our personal supervision. Guaranteed No. 1 Government standard. Mandscheuri Barley, per bush., 75c.: Thousand-dollar Oats, per bush., 65c.: Improved Crown Peas, per bush., \$1.10. Bags included. Free on board Minesing. Foyston 12705. Minesing, Ont.

# Cheap Enough For A Barn— Fine Enough For A Cathedral

"The Roof That's Good"

For any permanent structure, whatever its cost or use, the modern metal shingle is the ONLY roofing worth any man's consideration. For it, and it alone, has every good quality a roof should have, and it, and it alone of all roofings, lacks every bad quality. But there are degrees of goodness in metal shingles. You must choose wisely. You will not go wrong if you roof with





against rust, and their buyer against Fire

Defying is made so well, and none will last longer. Ask us what this test is.

Preston Safe-Lock Shingles make a roof that is absolutely proof against fire—a roof that the wind cannot rack a little bit—a roof that moisture cannot get

through at all. For these are the shingles, and these alone, which positively LOCK ON EVERY EDGE with a grip that is so strong and tight it almost makes nailing needless. Next to the galvanizing—which is the most vital thing about a metal shingle—the lock is a point you should most carefully look into be-

fore you invest. Let us send you a
"Preston Junior"— a little shingle
imitating closely the construction of OUR REGULAR OUTPUT. Study it, and you will admire the patented Safe-Lock that only we can use. Ask for it.

# This Is The Roof That Meets Every

Preston Safe-Lock Shingles are easily laid. No special skill or unusual tools are necessary. Fewer nails are needed than other metal shingles demand—the safelock cannot spring nor the shingles warp or twist.

Every nailhead is covered. There-

fore these roofs never leak—because rust simply cannot get at the nails.

Proof
Proo

put on, according to simple directions — LIGHTNING CANNOT HARM THE ROOF WITHIN TEN YEARS. These roofs are easily good for fifty years' reliable roofservice. Thus they are the cheapest good roofs money

can buy. Wood shingles actually cost—in cost-per-year—many times our price. "Ready" roofings are a wretched make-shift, and their cost per year is downright extravagant. Don't waste your money on a roof that can't last.

You should send for, and read, before you roof anew, a truth-telling FREE book that many have read to their profit and satisfaction. It tells about

EVERY kind of roofing. It goes into the subject fully and in plain words. You would be willing to pay for it after you've read it—but you are welcome to it for nothing. To-day would be a good day to write and ask for it. Use a postcard if you wish. Address—

and

Office

Metal Shingle & Siding Co., Limited Queen Street Factory, Preston, Canada

Quebec. Montreal.

The confidence felt by farmers and gardeners in Ferry's Seeds to-day would have been impossible to feel in We have made a always do exactly what you everywhere. FERRY'S 1911 SEED ANNUAL Free on request. D. M. FERRY & CO., Windsor, Ont.

Branch

Thoroughly pro-tected in all coun-tries. EGERTON R. CASE, Registered U. S. Patent Attorney, DEPT. E, TEMPLE BUILDING, TORONTO. Booklet on Patents and Drawing Shoot on request.



Factory:

Think of it! Over 2,000 miles of this fencing is already in use on the farms and along the highways of Canada and in Foreign Countries, and every foot of it is giving good service. All the good points in every kind of Fence are incorporated in the manufacture of

ALL NO. 9 WIRE FULL GAUGE

Write for your copy of our catalog of Fence, Gates, Lawn Fences.

Agents wanted in unoccupied Territory.

The Empire Fence Export Co., Ltd., Walkerville, Can. EVERY ROLL OF RELIANCE FENCE IS BUILT TO SELL ANOTHER 1



TORONTO, CANADA

Sells his Crown Wire and Iron Fences and Gates at factory prices; also barbed, coiled and plain wire, fence tools, etc. Ask for free catalogue.

Make Your Own Will

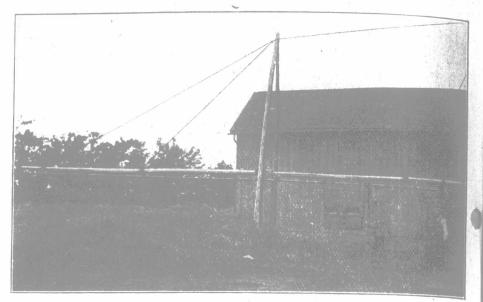
Bax's Legal Will Form enables you to make your own will as legal and binding as any lawyer can do it for you. Insures privacy and saves costly law fees. Each form has full and plain instructions, also specimen will properly made cut for your guidance. By mail. out for your guidance. By mail, 35c., postpaid.

**BAX'S WILL FORM COMPANY** 125C Howland Ave., Toronto 3

# YOU WILL APPRECIATE A LITTER CARRIER IN THE SPRING



HARD WORK AND A FILTHY BARNYARD.



LIGHT WORK AND SANITARY SURROUNDINGS.

WHICH DO YOU PREFER?

We Have a Special Proposition for Farmers Buying Litter Carriers Now. Let Us Tell You About It.

At no other time of the year will a Litter Carrier outbe as much benefit to you. Before very long you will and you will not have to work so hard. Isn't this something in your seed, your cattle will still be in thing to be considered? There is no machine on the saved at such a time is money in your pocket. The work as a Litter Carrier. interest on the cost of a Litter Carrier would be a small item compared to the saving effected by the use of an outfit in the spring months alone.

fit be as much benefit to you. Before very long you will be rushed getting in your seed, your cattle will still be in thing to be considered? There is no machine on the the stable, and your yard will be muddy. Every moment farm that will save you as much hard and disagreeable

Here is what one of our many satisfied customers writes: that in the spring months alone.

We will be satisfactory.

We will be satisfactory.

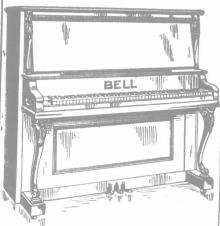
I might state that we erected the Litter Carrier in good order, and the amount which I put into it has proven

We receive many such letters as the above, and there are thousands of satisfied users of the "BT" LITTER CARRIER.

WRITE US TO-DAY FOR OUR SPECIAL PROPOSITION. Let us know how many feet of track

#### BEATTY BROS., FERGUS, ONTARIO

WE ALSO MANUFACTURE STEEL STALLS, STANCHIONS AND HAY TOOLS.



Known throughout the world. Used and recommended by master musicians.

The only piano containing the illimitable Quick-Repeating Action and the Bell Tone-Sustaining Frame.

The Bell Piano possesses several other valuable features, as described in our (free) catalogue No. 40. Send

THE BELL PIANO & ORGAN CO.

GUELPH.

Agents are Coining Money

ONTARIO.

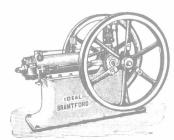
selling this Combination Tool. Sells at sight. Farmers, farmers sons and others having time at their disposal this winter should

write to-day for MAY MFG, CO., our Agents' offer. ELORA, ONTARIO.

# IDEAL GASOLINE ENGINES

11/2 TO 40 HORSE POWER

Windmills Grain Grinders Pumps Tanks

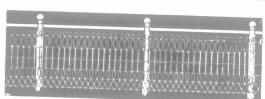


Water Boxes Concrete Mixers Etc., Etc.

SEND FUR CATALOGUE.

Goold, Shapley & Muir Co., Limited BRANTFORD, CANADA.

# AN ORNAMENTAL AND DURABLE WIRE FENCE



Cheaperthan wood. Nothing will improve the artistic appearance and enchance the value of your property like

#### CYCLONE WIRE FENCES

Our many styles of Ornamental Fences, one of which

is shown in the above cut, are made from heavy No. 9 steel spring wire uprights. CYCLONE Ornamental Fences are dipped in green or white enamel. These fences have a special distinctive feature, which totally removes the chance of sagging or bagging. This has been arrived at by the use of two No. 12 wires twisted together to form the lateral wire: thus miking a perfect lock or joint at the intersections. Booklets describing our full line of farm fences and gates suitable for lawns, parks or gardens will be sent you free on request

The CYCLONE WOVEN WIRE FENCE CO., Ltd., 137 Youville Sq., Montreal, Que. 1170 Dundas St., Toronto, Ont. When Writing Advertisers, Please Mention "The Farmer's Advocate." leading Immigration Society in

# THE SALVATION ARMY Immigration > Colonization

Do You Want a Reliable Man?

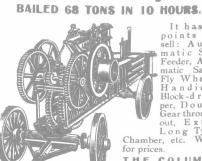
For several years recognized as the Canada, will, during next season, 1910-11, continue its efforts to supply the demand for

#### FARM HELP

and Domestic Servants. Conducted parties are now being organized to sail early in the spring. Apply at once for application forms and information to

BRIGADIER H. MORRIS, Head Office: James and Albert Sts., TORONTO, ONT., or Major J. M. McGillivray, Office for Western Ontario.
396 Clarence St., London, Ontario

Correspondence Solicited. The Columbia Hay Press



points that sell: Auto-matic Seli Feeder, Autoatic Safety Block-dropper, Double Gear throughout, Extra Long Tying Chamber, etc. Write for prices.

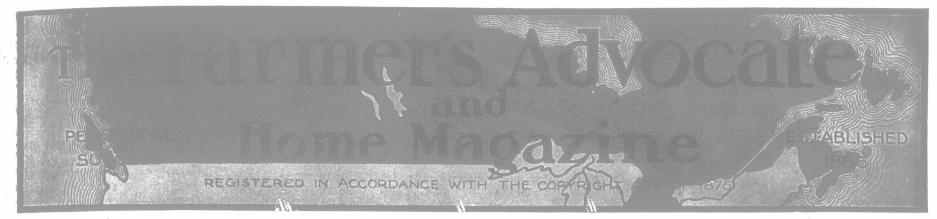
THE COLUMBIA HAY PRESS CO., Kingsville, Ontario.

Seed Seed oats (white), Crown Jewel variety, early and good yielder. O. A. C. No. 21 barley, good sample, and only a limited quantity. Mandschuri barley, a good sample and good grain, just grown 3 years since received from Guelph. This grain was grown on good loam soil, free from impure weed seeds, recleaned and graded. Grain in quantities, and can ship C. P. R. or G. T. R. to suit purchaser. Prices, samples, etc., on request. Write:

Andrew Sinclair. McIntyre, Ontario. Grain for sale



RING



Vol. XLVI.

### EDITORIAL.

Would it not be a paying branch of live-stock husbandry to make the rearing of dairy heifers a specialty on certain farms in every dairy district?

"We view with apprehension." How often we see this phrase used in petitions, and how appropriate it is! Nine times out of ten the apprehension is pure nervousness.

At the present rate of forest destruction in Ontario, said Peter McArthur, in a recent address, a woodpecker flying across this country will have to take his provisions along with him.

Everybody we have ever spoken to who has kept individual daily milk records states that the information thus gained about his cows surprised him. Especially is this the case where milk is periodically tested for fat, as well as weighed.

Canadian wool producers, says Dr. Rutherford truly, must exercise vastly more care in growing, washing, shearing and marketing. Wool produced in Canada to-day is full of all sorts of foreign bodies. Success consists largely in the little things

The annual drovers' chase all over Ontario for cows to supplement the herds in the dairy districts is now in full swing. As a policy, this may suit the dealers and the railway companies, but is it a good and economical plan for those dairymen who might rear their own cows? And most of them believe they could raise better ones.

In moving a vote of thanks to T. B. Caldwell, of Lanark, who addressed the Dominion Sheep-breeders' annual meeting so acceptably, a naive suggestion was thrown out that Mr. Caldwell should acquaint fellow manufacturers who use nothing but Canadian wool with the fact that they would be equally welcome to address the Dominion Sheep-breeders' meeting another year.

Read over once in a while the standing announcement on the second page of reading matter in each issue. Many readers apparently never look at it, and consequently ignore rules, to their disadvantage. For example, hundreds of questions a year make a fluttering descent to the waste-paper basket because unaccompanied by the full name and post-office address of a subscriber. Read the rules.

The fact that wool was not placed in the reciprocity schedule, while wheat was, is attributed to power of the organized United States woollen manufacturing industry. In order to retain their own greater protection, the woollen men stand to sustain the smaller duties of the wool producers, who are, in effect, used as a cat's-paw. But the day is coming when, organized or unorganized, the axe will fall upon the woollen tariff in the interests of the woollen wearers.

Free trade is fair trade. There are some meritorious arguments against a young nation like Canada adopting free trade, while an older, contiguous nation, like the United States, maintains high duties, but these arguments do not apply to reciprocal free trade. Subject only to the wise necessity of conserving our natural resources, the more freely we trade with all nations, the better. Reciprocity in farm products is an unquestion, the advantage to Canadian agriculture.

LONDON, ONTARIO, FEBRUARY 23, 1911

By means of the Canadian Railway Commission, service and transportation rates have been materially improved in this country; but it will probably be found that reciprocity will prove a still more effective spur in accelerating a downward tendency in East and West transcontinental rates and improved freight and express service, particularly needed in the live-stock and fruit-growing interests.

The resources of fuel in the peat bogs of the central Provinces of Canada are enormous, says Dr. Eugene Haanel, Director of Mines, Ottawa. He estimates that there is contained in the known bogs, covering 12,000 square miles, fuel sufficient to supply over 5,000,000 families for 100 years. A peat-fuel plant, such as is used in Sweden and Russia, has been erected on a bog near Alfred, Ontario, which last season manufactured 1,600 tons of peat fuel in fifty days. The cost of this fuel on the field should not be more than \$1.50 per ton.

According to friendly newspaper reports, the packers of Ontario and Quebec expressed to the Government a fear that, in seasons of high prices across the line, they would be unable, under reciprocity, to secure a supply of hogs in Canada, and would have to close down their plants. They had better not said that aloud. If the United States tariff is preventing us making the most out of our hogs, it is another good argument for reciprocity. We'll take all chances with the Big Four. American farmers find them first-class customers.

One of the best incidental advantages of the reciprocity discussion in the United States is that it is further disrupting one of the established political parties. We would welcome in every country a state of flux that would re-align political parties, causing electors for once to cease adhering to certain groups merely because they were born into them, but to make choice according to their judgment. Even though the judgment be warped, it is better to exercise it than to follow vacantly for life the crack of the party manager's whip. Parties do make fools of us all.

Every time we travel over the Grand Trunk between Brantford and Hamilton, those steep, bald hills fairly shriek out the word "alfalfa." There is no shadow of doubt but that it would do magnificently on those clay hillsides, protecting the soil from destructive erosion, obviating the gymnastic exercise of cultivating them, and furnishing an immense quantity of the best hay or pasture produced on our farms. There are a few moderate-sized hills of this kind on "The Farmer's Advocate" farm, and they will grow alfalfa as soon as they can be gotten into proper condition for seeding.

As illustrating the tendency of commerce to flow towards certain heart centers, which act as grading and distributing points, Dr. J. G. Rutherford, discussing the question of wool-marketing at the Dominion Sheep-breeders' meeting in Toronto, remarked, incidentalfy, that when the foot-and-mouth embargo was applied a couple of years ago, he found that they were closing down the tanneries in this country, and also boot and shoe making establishments. It developed that the calf skins were purchased from the other side. Manufacturers complained that they could not buy Canadian calf skins with any satisfaction, but that all the calf skins in America go to New York State, and are sorted and graded there.

No. 961

The Farmer's Park. In a certain city park of considerable size, situated a few miles outside of the corporation limits, there are several large blocks, and many smaller clumps, of natural timber-maple and beech, oak, cedar, and other sorts-each left to grow pretty much as it will. A great deal of tree-planting has been done on the sections of the park that were bare when taken over by the city, and there are also many large and well-kept flower-beds, laid out, no doubt, in the most artistic style. It is interesting to watch the crowds who go there for an outing select the place where they shall have their picnic meal. The groves of natural timber are invariably preferred to the situations which have been adorned artificially. There seems to be a charm in nature which, all the art of man cannot equal. The flower-beds are admired, of course; so are the rows and clumps of planted trees; but for quiet rest and enjoyment, the city dwellers, and those from the country, as well, instinctively choose the places less adorned and trimmed, where nature has largely had her own way. The ground is not level, the trees are not of even size, some of them are gnarled and ugly, and they stand utterly without regularity; but, in spite of these seeming defects, or, perhaps, rather because of them, such spots are preferred. As Goldwin Smith used to say, "No one wants the world rolled flat and painted red."

Letters and articles have appeared in our columns pointing out the fact that merely from a monetary standpoint, it would be a good policy for a farmer to spare and care for his wood-lot. As in the early days pine timber of the finest quality (now worth a fortune) was thoughtlessly cut and used for the commonest purposes, as if the supply were inexhaustible, so a similar mistake in regard, to removing hardwood timber is being made when a farmer decides not to wait for the inevitable rise in price, but to realize on it at once. But sentiment should also have weight. To slaughter the charm from a landscape, and to blot out a spot of natural beauty which cannot for generations be replaced. A rich man will spend great sums in order to have his gardens and grounds kept neat and trim, no money return being looked for. A block of protected natural forest, with its tall tree-trunks and dense shade, its tender undergrowth, and the varied flowers and herbage of early spring, needs no gardener 'to keep it beautiful, and yet it exceeds in charm the finest artificial surroundings, no matter how expensively kept up. Such a luxury is open yet to most farmers. Is there any reason why they should not enjoy it?

These remarks have been called forth by a private letter from an esteemed contributor who bewails the fact that in his neighborhood "several good wood-lots have been sold outright this winter, and other farmers are thinking of selling theirs." He confesses that, "I value the trees more from the æsthetic standpoint than any other, but I would like to see more done to get the mass of the people, the farm-owners, interested in the preservation and improvement of the wood-lot; in short, alive to their all-round wellfare. Here and there," he says, "throughout the township a man will be found who has shut the stock out, but the vast majority have their eyes too close to the dollar to see the wealth that lies farther away." He does not object to the selling of mature timber, but has been roused by the thought of those "who are contemplating the destruction of their woods at one fell sweep." He would be glad "if some special influence could be

half the time we greatest labor-L. DRAFFIN.
eve, and there
T'' LITTER

SIO

feet of track

RMY IZATION

t season, to supply

ed as the

e spring.
on forms
RIS,
pert Sts.,

Ontario

vray,

being or-

Press
Hours.

It has the points that sell: Automatic Self Feeder, Au

Handiest
Block-drop
eer, Double
Gearthroughout, Extra
Long Tying
, etc. Write
COLUMBIA
PRESS CO.,
Ile, Ontarlo.

ty, early and good sample, huri barley, a rown 3 years a was grown weed seeds, ties, and can aser. Prices,

re, Ontario.

# THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

AND HOME MAGAZINE.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL ing Tenants' Act, and certain other statutory IN THE DOMINION.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (LIMITED).

JOHN WELD, MANAGER.

Agents for "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal,"

 THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday.
 It is impartial and independent of all cliques or parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and homemakers, of any publication in Canada.
 TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland, Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 per year when not paid in advance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries 12s.; in advance.
 ADVERTISING RATES.—Single insertion, 25 cents per line, agate. Contract rates furnished on application.
 THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payments of arrearages must be made as required by law.
 THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid and their paper 1. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE

responsible until all arrearages are paid and their paper ordered to be discontinued.

6. REMITTANCES should be made direct to us, either by Money Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will not be responsible.

7. THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your subscription is paid.

subscription is paid.

8. ANONYMOUS communications will receive no attention. In every case the "Full Name and Post-office Address Must be Given."

9. WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent Veterinary or Legal Enquires, \$1 must be enclosed.

10. LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one side of the percent of the p

LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one side of the paper only.
 CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new P.O. address.
 WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables not generally known, Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage.
 ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and

nected with this paper should be addressed as not to any individual connected with the paper.

Address-THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (LIMITED),

LONDON, CANADA. brought to bear on such, to enable them to view

the matter less narrowly." "The Farmer's Advocate" most heartily agrees with this correspondent in his regret at seeing whole farm forests sold and cleared off, and in his fear lest such a practice should become even more common than it is. It would strongly urge that those who wish Ontario to

remain a country with forests should busy themselves in inducing municipal councils in Ontario to pass by-laws exempting protected wood-lots from taxation, as provided for in the Downey The agitation necessary to secure such bylaws would be highly educative, and make the question a live one.

Apple-growers Want Reciprocity.

It would be a great mistake to assume that Canadian fruit-growers as a whole are opposed to reciprocity. Apple-growers realize that they have much to gain thereby. Jas. E. Johnson pointed out, upon the occasion of the farmers' tariff delegation to Ottawa, that the opening of the American market would be a fine thing for Canadian apple-growers, particularly in some seasons, as there are certain varieties, such as Greenings, Belleflower and Talman Sweets, which sell to better advantage in the American than in our own Western markets. J. G. Mitchell, manager of the Georgian Bay Fruit-growers, of Clarksburg, writes to the Toronto Globe that, in view of the proposed changes, there is more interest taken in the apple industry in the Georgian Bay section than for many years. Hundreds of acres will be planted with varieties of apples suitable to the American and Western markets. Also, as to plums, they have had many inquiries in September from such cities as Cincinnati, Baltimore, Washington. New Orleans, New York and Chicago. So, if under reciprocity, Canadian consumers get the benefit of early fruit at reasonable prices, Canadian growers will have an improved opportunity to market some of their later fruit across the line. This goes to emphasize the view we have expressed, that, under reciprocity, Canadian fruit-growers would be little, if any, disadvantaged in the long run, while consumers on both sides of the line would be benefited.

#### Landlord-and-Tenant Bill.

A bill has been introduced by I. B. Lucas. M. P. P., in the Ontario Legislature, consolidating the Landlord and Tenant Act, the Overholdprovisions affecting the rights of landlord and tenant. There are many verbal changes intended to clarify the law, and an effort is made to cut out all obsolete provisions and generally to revise the law up-to-date. It practically introduces no new principle. Under the old law, treble damages were recovered against any person guilty of pound breach, or rescue; this is to be modified, and the penalty proposed is twenty dollars and actual damages. Before the Act finally goes through, there will probably be some alteration in the clauses as they now exist, providing for damages for seizure where no rent is due. The new clause will probably provide that the damages shall be whatever the court may determine as reasonable, rather than the arbitrary amount of double the value of the goods shown.

#### Best in the Empire.

I enclose you £1 4s. Od. money order to pay for "The Farmer's Advocate" to Jan. 30th, 1912. I may say that I get agricultural papers from Australia, New Zealand, England, Scotland and Ireland, and not one of them has the practical information that I find in "The Farmer's Advocate." THOS. BRADSHAW.

Orange Free State, South Africa.

#### Two Great Problems.

Two things must be done if we are to keep a reasonable proportion of the wide-awake, educated children of this modern generation upon the land. First, we must cultivate a deeper appreciation of country life, imparting, at the same time, a business and scientific training that will enable our sons to make more money on the farms, and make it more easily than we have done; and secondly, we must suffuse through the rural districts as many as possible of the advatages of city life adapted to rural conditions. Both these prob-Both must be matters of evolems are immense. lution or growth. At present we are so far short of either that the heights of future attainment look dizzy in the distant blue.

To say that the real fascination and beauty and wholesomeness of agriculture are not half appreciated by the people engaged in it, is to utter but a fraction of the truth. Even to-day we hear the independence of the farmer's life held up as one of its chiefest privileges. As a matter of fact, this advantage is generally overrated, and, at any rate, it is so far transcended by several others as to be worthy of but secondary mention. Whenever we hear anyone laud the farmer's independence, we know at once there is a person who has not begun to appreciate its great cardinal advantages. "The Farmer," declares N. P. Hull, of Michigan, "is first lieutenant of the Maker of this world." No occupation is more dignified. Out on the farm men's hearts grow strong and characters develop mightily, if given a chance. And what other great occupation permits one to dwell in such intimate contact with the sublime, rugged and exquisite beauty of nature? To observe the unfolding of the embryo seed, the upstretching of the plants and trees, the gradual development of living, companionable animals-all creatures of one's own ambition, thought and care-to hold reverie in the cathedral silence of the woods, to work for the upbuilding of a home, to watch the natural development of the children, companions of the placid creatures of the farmthese are some of the pleasures of country life.

To be sure, there is the sterner side, else strong lines of character would never develop. Life everywhere has its trials and drawbacks, but the strong-hearted, wholesome, rational man or woman finds probably a greater combination of attractions on a well-ordered, well-situated farm than in any other spot on God's green earth. In the city, man moulds wood and brick and stone; on the farm, he moulds Nature. "Nature Idealized," should be the motto of every country

But if the attractions of the farm are so great. why do so few people appreciate them? The answer is simple; they have not been trained to appreciate them, and few possess the discrimination to value most highly in youth the things that are best worth while.

Two great influences moulding the aspirations and conceptions of youth are the home and the school. Few homes have exerted a rational influence towards a wholesome appreciation of country life, because the parents themselves did not feel it, except half-heartedly. And as for the schools, they have directed the ambition and thought of youth into any other channel but the farm. Even yet, the most advanced schools are making but lame and feeble efforts to repair that obvious lack. It will be at least a generation, probably longer, ere the schools are wholly freed from the cityward bias. School-gardening, nature study, manual training and domestic science should be introduced into every school, and persistent effort made to relate the whole school work as intimately as may be to the conditions of the country and the problems of the farm. The state has nothing officially to do with the home; it does have to do with the school, and should endeavor to so modify its curriculum that it may cease educating so many of the brightest boys off the farm. Then, after about two or three generations of remodelled schooling, we may expect to see a race of farmers develop who will not only see more in the farm, but will make more out of it.

The second problem, how to take city advantages to the country, is much the easier of the two, and will be partly solved by the solution of the former problem. Already it is being solved to a considerable degree in many instances.

If it be sane and wholesome to appreciate the peculiar advantages of the farm, it is likewise sane to appreciate certain educational and social privileges-not to mention creature comfortswhich the city offers. It is not well for man to live alone, nor for a family, nor yet a neighborhood. Character may grow strong under such conditions, but it also grows narrow and eccentric. A broad sphere of human contact is essential to the highest development of human intellect and character. Unless country life can promise a reasonable measure of these things, the children will be wise to leave it. It is not so much necessary to connect the country with the city by good roads and electric lines, though this is very desirable, but we must evolve in the rural districts, through school and church and institute and club, a social life of the country, by the country, and for the country-something germane to rural conditions. Of course, we want good roads, rural telephones, free rural delivery when we can get it; neat, well-planted homes equipped with modern conveniences; and last, but most important, plenty of good periodicals, music, pictures and books. But these things alone are inadequate to appeal to a well-balanced mind. Not one thing, but many, must be done.

And this leads up to a question upon which we have pondered not a little in the past. Why is it that in so many of the more progressive rural homes the boys have shown even a more marked propensity to leave the farm than the boy's in the humbler homes? Is it not partly because the former lads got merely a taste of the educational and social privileges that could be enjoyed more abundantly in the town? If so-and we believe this is one fundamental explanationit follows that the thing to do is improve our country homes and country society a great deal It cannot be more than we have already done. accomplished all at once; some of us have not the means to do much more than we have already done. But all of us can set before ourselves high ideals of country farms, country homes, and country social organization, working toward these as hest we may

Certainly, that is the direction in which to face, though the change will come not by revolution, but by evolution. And again we say the state must work through the school. Let the state busy itself forthwith. Take no stock in any easy panacea for improvement of rural conditions. Progress must be slow and cumulative. The problem is one of generations

UNDED 1866 " Nature

are so great. them? The en trained to ne discriminath the things

every country

ne aspirations ome and the rational ination of counlves did not d as for the mbition and annel but the d schools are o repair that a generation, wholly freed lening, nature estic science ool, and perwhole school he conditions ne farm. The th the home; and should

who will not make more city advanasier of the e solution of being solved

that it may

test boys off

or three gen-

may expect

tances. ppreciate the is likewise al and social comfortsfor man to a neighborunder such v and eccenact is essennuman intelfe can promngs, the chilnot so much the city by this is very e rural disnd institute ry, by the ing germane want good elivery when nes equipped , but most , music, piclone are inmind. Not

upon which past. Why progressive en a more m than the not partly taste of the could be en-If so—and xplanationnprove our great deal cannot be s have not ave already rselves high , and counrd these as

which to by revoluwe say the Let the o stock in rural concumulative.

A Plea for Hope's "Quiet Hour."

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

How many of the readers of "The Farmer's Advocate" read the "Quiet Hour"? I venture to say that one-half of them know nothing about Well, if you have never read it, begin now, and begin by reading up some of the back num-If you can't get to church, just read one of these sermons. If you are trying to follow in the steps of the Master, you will find a great impetus from these discourses; or, if you find they have no interest for you, then you have good reason to doubt if you have ever known Him who is the Way, the Truth and the Life.

What a soothing effect such reading as we get in Hope's Quiet Hour column would have on the brain that has been racked with business six days of the week, but how often we see such a one poring over the columns of the daily paper all Is it any wonder that so many day Sunday. have come to the conclusion that life is not BRAE SIDE. worth living? Bruce Co., Ont.

### HORSES.

#### Preparing Horses for Spring Work

Many horses that will soon be required for regular and hard work in the fields have spent the last few months in comparative or complete idleness. As a consequence of such idleness (while they may be fat and apparently in good condition), they have lost muscular and respiratory tone. From want of function, the muscles have become soft and flabby, and the respiratory organs have become weakened, and the animals are not in fit condition to do a day's work. If this be allowed to continue until spring work commences, it will be found that the horses will tire easily, and for the first week or two they must be handled very carefully, and worked very easily, else they will become entirely incapacitated. In order to avoid such undesirable and expensive conditions, preparation for the work should be commenced at once. A horse that has been idle for a few months cannot be quickly fitted. requires time, knowledge and patience. In the first place, daily exercise or light work should be Even though there be no work to do with the horses, and the time of the men is required for other purposes, it will pay well to have the men spend part of their time each day in exercising the horses. At first, a little exercise, say three or four miles daily, will be sufficient, and the amount of exercise should be gradually increased. As the exercise is increased, the grain ration should be increased in proportion. will gradually give tone and strength to the muscles, the respiratory and digestive organs, and by the time the horses are required to do a hard day's work in the field, they will be at least in fair condition; and at that season, time of both men and horses is too valuable to be spent without being able to show reasonable returns. During the preparation, the harness that the horses will wear when doing regular work should be worn, and care should be taken to see that it fits well. This applies especially to the collars. It is quite possible that a collar that fits well at first will soon be noticed to be too small. constant pressure upon the muscles of the shoulder when the horse is working has a tendency to harden and at the same time lessen the bulk of said muscles. This is noticed even in cases where a horse does not fail in flesh. Hence, the collar becomes too large, or, more correctly speaking, the neck becomes too small for the collar. In open-topped collars the size can to some extent be regulated, but this kind of collar is not popular, and is not generally used. If this condition occurs, and is not rectified, the rolling motion of the collar will soon cause sore shoulders. which will necessitate a rest, or the working of the horse under conditions that should not be allowed. Hence, the teamster should be careful to thoroughly clean the face of the collars every morning, and, if he notices that they do not fit sufficiently close, he should either procure collars that will fit properly, or wear sweat pads to fill up. Where proper attention and precautions are observed, sore shoulders should not be seen. In addition to the precautions mentioned, the removal of the collars at noon, or other times when the horses are standing in the stalls for an hour, or even less, allows the shoulders to cool and become dry, and tends to prevent trouble. Even the lifting forward of the collars on the horses necks, when they are allowed to stand for a few minutes in the field, is a great relief to them when there is any tenderness, and, when there is no tenderness, it tends to prevent such. this is done, of course, the collars should be readdited, and the mane moved from under the collars before the team is again started. The of course, should be fed grain in proportion to the amount of working done, but in no case should the change of food be violent. As stering the theory that, "when a horse is

thirsty, he should be given water," should, with few exceptions, be carried out, the exceptions being: when very warm, the amount of cold water, allowed should be limited; also, a horse that, owing to weakness of digestion, or other causes, will become colicky if watered after a meal, or if worked immediately after being watered. exceptional cases must be treated accordingly. On general principles, we think that horses should be given water both before and after meals, and at all other times when they are thirsty.

Perhaps the most important move that has taken place in the history of American Record consolidations took place on February 9th, when

Benefits of Stallion Licensing. From an address given by Dr. J. G. Rutherford, at the Ontario Fairs and Exhibitions Convention, 1911. The proposition that licensing stallions should improve the classes at shows is self-evident, as A Percheron Merger. can be easily demonstrated by reference to the conditions already existing in various parts of our In the admirable report on the special investigation into the status of horsean amicable arrangement was reached between the breeding in Ontario, organized by the Provincial Department of Agriculture in



A Superannuated Team.

The accompanying picture shows a team owned by Isaac Willson, of Aldborough Township, Ont. They will be 31 and 32 years old in the spring, and are in good condition and good life, and did most of the work last year on one of Mr. Willson's hundred-acre farms, but will be turned out to pasture next season. They have earned a holiday, and it is hoped will enjoy the coming season's herbage.

representatives of the Percheron Society of merica and the representatives of the Percheron Registry Company.

By the terms of this agreement, the Percheron Society of America has taken over all the books and records of the Percheron Registry Co., and recognizes as pure-bred the horses recorded by said Percheron Registry Company, for which certificates have been issued, bearing the name of William Bell, President, and Charles C. Glenn, Secretary.

amined, the same figure as that quoted for the registered horses. At first glance, this would appear to put them on an even footing as regards soundness, but when the totals in each class are considered, the result is altogether in favor of the registered horse. The number of unsound purebreds, viz., 169, is only a shade over 91 per cent. of the class, while the 163 unsound grades constitute over 21 per cent. of the 740 unregistered sires.

to Wayne Dinsmore, Secretary of the Percheron

Society of America, Union Stock-yards, Chicago,

Illinois. All members of the Percheron Registry

Company will receive a share of stock, which con-

stitutes membership in the Percheron Society of

1906, are to be found a number of proofs of the truth of

this broad statement. In the

whole Province of Ontario

there were at that time 1,615

registered stallions, service-

ably sound, being 60 per cent.

of the total number examined.

which was, as nearly as pos-

There were also 169, or 6

per cent., registered stallions

grade or non-registered stal-

lions, there were classed as

sound 740, or 28 per cent. of

the whole; while of such ani-

mals in the unsound category

there were 163, forming 6 per

cent. of the total number ex-

census.

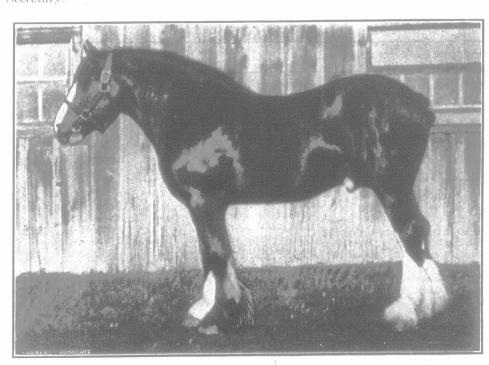
sible, a complete

which were unsound.

It is a matter of common knowledge that the horses produced in the counties shown to have the highest percentages of pure-bred, registered sires are, as a rule, infinitely better and more valuable than those produced in the counties which show the opposite conditions, and in which the breeders are content to produce inferior horses through the use of grade or mongrel stallions.

A large percentage of farmers continue to use the scrub stallion, the result being that the coun-

try is flooded with shapeless and often useless misfits and nondescripts, for which it is difficult to find a prontable sale; while there is always a ready demand for the well - bred, looking, special-purpose horse, whether heavy - draft, express, carriage, hunter or cob. Some of this perversity may be attributed to a short-sighted desire to economize in the matter of service fees, but, after many years of observation, I am convinced that by far the most important factors are the mendacity and m is representation resorted to by the owners of grade stallions, who do v not care what they say or print so long as they succeed in making a good sea-



Gay Sprig (imp.) [7794] (13849).

Clydesdale stallion; bay; foaled 1906. Second to Craigisla at Ontario Winter Fair, 1910. Exhibited by Graham-Renfrew Co., Bedford Park, Ontario. Sire Refiner, by Baron's Pride.

While the number of animals recorded by the Percheron Registry Company is not considerable, amounting to but 4,823 head, all told, the fact that they have been recorded by a separate company has worked hardship to many breeders.

A letter has just been issued by the Percheron Registry Company, calling attention to the fact that the Percheron Registry Company has joined with the Percheron Society of America, and directing that all mail from now on should be sent

son. The pedigrees printed on the route bills and cards of many of the worst mongrels travelling the country are so adroitly twisted, and so cunningly worded as to puzzle anyone but an expert in such matters. It is not unusual to see a horse masquerading as its own sire or grandsire. recollect one case in which a horse was credited not only with the lineage, but also with the performance of his great grandsire. I have in my possession an extensive collection of pedigrees of this kind, some of which would be amusing were it not for the fact that they were deliberately devised for the dishonest purpose of obtaining money under false pretenses.

Experience in the West, where stallion-licensing legislation has been in force for a number of years, has shown that the grade stallion not only does not uncrease under a license system, but, on the contrary, soon shows a marked tendency to disappear from the field.

The smooth-spoken owner, or the even more glib-tongued groom, deprived of the immoral support of his lying route bill, and forced to exhibit his license, which at once places his horse in the category to which he belongs, soon becomes discouraged; and when, in addition, he is prevented from entering at fairs and exhibitions by the application of the rule now practically universal in the Western Provinces, that none but pure-bred stallions can be shown, the victory of the purebred sire is complete, and the mongrel is relegated to the collar which he should have worn from his youth up.

Associations which do not enforce this rule are deservedly considered non-progressive and out-ofdate. After all, the only really sound reason for the existence of an agricultural fair or exhibition is to increase and develop the knowledge of the farmer and his family, and it is a mistaken principle for an organization of this kind to lend countenance to such a rank and undesirable imposter as the grade stallion invariably is.

So far as the stallions themselves are concerned, there is absolutely no comparison in point of interest and attraction to either exhibitor or spectator between a ring filled with high-class, pure-bred stallions, and one in which the competitors belong to the mongrel class.

It is true that some of the latter are goodlooking horses, excellent individuals, and perhaps well adapted for some particular class of work; but what of their progeny? Nowadays the grade stallion is practically always the result of a first cross between a pure-bred sire and a non-registered dam, though occasionally he may be from a dam of another pure breed, in which case he is more correctly known as a "cross-bred." Both Both are evil, but the last is perhaps the less harmful. The first mentioned or grade stallion is always from a pure-bred horse, because the grade horse, no matter how handsome or symmetrical he may be, cannot, from a grade female, even as good as himself, produce a colt that, in point of looks, quality or substance, will be the equal of either sire or dam. Colts so bred are, therefore, seldom good-looking enough to be kept entire, even by the most ill-informed or prejudiced breeder.

It being admitted that the stock from purebred sires, intelligently used by intelligent men, is superior to stock of the mixed or "cocktail" variety, no great perspicacity is required to see that in a district where good colts and young horses abound, and where farmers, and especially their sons, are keen on the improvement of stock, there is certain to exist a friendly rivalry which will tend to largely increase the entry at local fairs and shows, as well as at the larger exhibitions.

The Manitoba Licensing Act, which I had the honor to introduce in 1893, stood for twelve years practically without amendment, and it was not until 1906 that the present fairly comprehensive measure was adopted. It, however, embodies most of the provisions of the old bill.

1899, the Territorial Government enacted what was known as the "Horse-breeders" Lien Ordinance," replacing this in 1903 by the more comprehensive "Horse-breeders' Ordinance." This latter legislation is still in force in Alberta and Saskatchewan, having been, on the division of the Territories, in 1905, continued by the Governments of both Provinces.

Legislation of a fairly advanced character, providing for the licensing of stallions by Provincial Departments of Agriculture, is now in force in each of the three Prairie Provinces, while the Government of British Columbia has so far been content with the enforcement of a replica of the original Manitoba Act.

It is, as can be readily understood, much easier to secure the passage of legislation of this kind in a new country, where conditions are in a state of flux, and where the vested interests are comparatively unimportant, than in a community whose beginnings were in a less-advanced age, and in which custom and prejudice may at times block the path of progress.

It is, however, scarcely fitting that Ontario, which has led the Dominion in general and professional education, as in commercial and industrial enterprise, should lag behind her younger sisters as she is doing in this and several kindred matters. On the other hand, it is scarcely fair to blame the whole Province for the apathy or indifference shown by the inhabitants of its less progressive and well-informed districts. Any law should be, and generally is, merely a public opinion which has gradually developed strength until the demand for its authoritative expression in a concrete form can be no longer disregarded. This being the case, it is only a matter of time until the more backward sections of the Province, following the lead of those districts which have already demonstrated their belief in the pure-bred sire, will join with them in insisting that grade stallions, if not banished altogether, shall be known for what they really are.

#### General-purpose Horse on the farm.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

The general-purpose horse, according to most horsemen's ideas, comes under 1,350 or 1,400 pounds. I notice that most speakers advise farmers against raising such a class of horses, and some have gone so far as to say the time is almost at hand when there should be no class for them at the shows. Now, as far as the draft horse is concerned, I am free to admit that it pays better to raise this class for sale than any other, but I can't agree with the idea that the drafter is the most useful on the farm in this part of the country.

I have been driving horses for twenty years, have been running a farm of my own for fifteen years, and keep two pairs of work horses all the time. At present I have a pair of mares bred from a Hackney horse; the dam was pretty much Percheron. They are clean-limbed, carry no extra flesh, weigh 2,400 pounds, can road eight miles per hour and keep it up; haul big loads both on the road and farm. I might say that, since harvest commenced, till the present time, they have not had a day off, are in good condition, and I don't know of a heavy team that has done as much work. Now, the point for which I contend is that there is a place on the farm for this class of horses. W. E. R. Renfrew Co., Ont.

One thing I considered my subscription price well paid for was in the help given on joint-ill in colts. I followed the preventive treatment, and I know of farmers near-by who lost colts this year which might have been avoided had they

# LIVE STOCK

"BEGINNER."

been taking your paper.

Memberships

Miscellaneous

#### Sheep-Breeders' Association Finances.

Following is the financial statement of the Dominion Sheep-breeders' Association for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1910, as reported to the annual meeting in Toronto:

#### RECEIPTS. Cash on hand, as per last report.....\$2,551.07

Memberships, American Shropshire Asso.

	\$4,289.72
EXPENDITURES.	
Directors' expenses	
Ontario Sheep-breeders' Association Quebec Sheep-breeders' Association Alberta Sheep-breeders' Association British Columbia Sheep-breeders' As Maritime Sheep-breeders' Association Saskatchewan Sheep-breeders' Assoc Manitoba Sheep-breeders' Association Expenses, Record Office for 1909 American Shropshire Association, fees	143.77 69.26 37.00 28.34 12.72 6.95 488.65
225.00	1,226.90 132.65
Purchase of sheep records	4.50

\$4,289.72

1,233.33

I notice, in your issue of February 2nd, Mr. Baty, of Middlesex Co., says he feeds 25 pounds of silage a cow per day, and says he would not think of feeding 40 pounds. Now, we have been feeding siluge for 14 years, about 45 pounds a day, in two feeds, with straw or hay at noon,

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

45 Pounds per Day.

from Nov. 1st to May 1st, and are fed the same amount whether milking or dry, or if they have just freshened, and have never had a case of garget or a cow off her feed. Our silage is of good quality, with a large amount of ears which are well glazed at time of

cutting. We would not like to do without the silo or "The Farmer's Advocate." Stormont Co., Ont. FARMER'S SON.

#### Quick Hog-fattening.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I take pleasure in giving my experience in hograising, seeing that others have done so. I bought a sow of my father on March 1st, 1910, for \$25, which farrowed nine pigs on June 21st, of which one died. At the age of 51 months, I turned out the best female for a brood sow. maining seven Jan. 12th, 1911, at \$7 per cwt. They weighed 2,150 pounds, returning me \$150.50. Valuing the one kept for a brood sow at the same as the others averaged, \$21.50, makes a total value of hogs, \$172.00.

From 21st of June till 12th of January, there are 204 days. The average weight was 307 pounds, showing gain from birth of 11 pounds per day.

EXPENSES.

Sow's feed from March 1st to June 21st. \$600 lbs. shorts for sow and pigs, at \$1.20 1,700 pounds chop, at \$1.25	4.00 7.20 21.25 84.00 10.00	

\$126.45 It is estimated that the whey fed would be balanced by the value of the manure. Total value of hogs ... ... \$172.00 Expenses ... 126.45

Profit ... \$ 45.55 This is my first experience in pig-feeding, as I started farming for myself March 1st, 1910. At that time I bought the sow and \$4.00 worth of unhusked corn, which, along with swill and whey for drink, furnished food for sow until two weeks before farrowing, when the corn was dropped, and, instead, a little shorts and oat chop was stirred into the drink. When pigs were born, the sow was running in a slashing, and, seeing me only three times a day, was rather wild. The feed was poured into a trough, and she ate when she got ready. When pigs begin to eat well, I put a got ready. When pigs begin to tak well, small trough on the other side of fence, and small trough on them to get through. When six weeks old, I took the mother away, and, getting all the shorts and fine oat chop mixed with whey into a thick batter that they could clean up, they never missed her. When corn got glazed, about Sept. 1st, I started feeding it along with oat chop and shorts. By the middle of September I dropped the shorts, and fed corn mostly. Would go into the field, and, sniping the ears, hauled them into the yard and spread them off by the wagon load. This was continued until the end of October, when, the weather becoming too cold for them outside, I moved them to the hogpen. Here, the corn being stored overhead, and coming down a chute into a feeding compartment, they had corn always before them. In this way, with oat chop stirred into their drink, they were fed until sold. I believe no other cross of hogs Tamworth and Berk would have stood so much corn. Once, when I was out of chop for a month, they did get a little stiff. Would have preferred a little more chop. I believe that corn not too hard for fat, and oat chop for bone and muscle, make the best feed for quick fattening. Elgin Co., Ont. ROY NEVILL.

A Simcoe County Hog Account. Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I am moved to address a few words from my experience to your readers by Mr. Colpitt's letter on hogs. Of course, circumstances alter cases, and what is easy to me might be impossible in some other part of the country. I usually keep three to four sows, having them all to pig in the spring, from end of March to middle of May; then I breed one or two for a fall litter. winter I kept three sows over; they were Yorkshires; two of them farrowed about first of April, and one on 30th of May. They raised 30 I sold one to my man when weaned. Of pigs. the rest, I sold 12 on 5th of October, at \$8.50, and 15 on November 30th, at \$6.75. killed one and kept one, so that now I have four sows for next spring's trade. I winter the sows on roots, with a little chop of any kind. I give the cost and proceeds

of these hogs as fo	llows:
PROCEEDS.	
Oct. 5th, 12 hogs, at \$8.50	\$187.00
	16.00
One kept One sold as sucker	16.00
One sold as sucker	2.50
	\$433.15
Wintering 41	
Wintering three sows	\$ 20.00
Sows and pigs till harvest	45.00
	24.00
200 Lush barley, at 52 cents	104.00

Leaving a profit of \$237.15 .-I never feed any milk, except buttermilk, as I sows get nothing but grass.

key hens over winter.

Simcoe Co., Ont.

pigs, to old. thin sows.

corn, 1 cent per bushel.

tember, when I begin feeding again.

Preparing Corn for Hogs.

ada invests with special interest the methods of

feeding it to hogs. It has long been shown that

an actual detriment to the nutritive qualities of

the grain. An exclusive corn ration has not been

commended in Canada, being considered unfavor-

able to the production of fine, lean bacon, but, at

the same time, corn has so many advantages that

its use in connection with other coarse grains, or

on clover pasture, will continue to increase, and

would undoubtedly do so more rapidly were it not

for the popularity of the silo, which absorbs so

much of the whole corn crop. Iowa is the State

in which corn-feeding to hogs is of the greatest

interest, because it produces more than 3,000,000

hogs above any other State, and, at a conserva-

tive estimate, her 7,908,000 hogs in 1908 con-

sumed 100,000,000 bushels, or one-third of her

corn crop. To have shelled and ground it would

have cost at least \$3,000,000, and the hog-feeder

naturally asks would it pay? For two years

past, the State Experiment Station has investi-

gated the question of grinding and soaking with

312 hogs of all ages, from young, weaned, spring

Bulletin 106, by Prof. W. J. Kennedy, B. S. A.,

the Canadian who holds the chair of Animal Hus-

bandry there, and an assistant. The cost of

grinding corn meal was found to be 2 cents per

bushel; corn-and-cob meal, 6 cents; and shelling

of the fat-hog breeds. Corn-and-cob meal proved

so unsatisfactory the first season that it was

ruled out of the experiment, and feeding dry

corn meal was found the most wasteful of feed.

In a general way, the experiment proves that the

fastest and most economical gains were secured

by feeding dry ear corn until the hogs were about

200 pounds in weight; above that weight, soak-

ing proved advantageous. The reason given is

the more thorough mastication by the younger

hogs, with their smaller jaws and perfect teeth,

permitting a more perfect action of saliva on the

corn. (Moral: Let the hogs grind their own

corn.) The feeding was done in 32 lots, on .9 of

an acre grass pasture plots, with small, movable

houses for shelter and shade. The four principal

rations used were dry ear corn, soaked shell corn,

one lot of 40 hogs fed for the whole period of

133 days, the cost of 100 pounds gain was: Dry

corn, \$4.78; soaked shell corn, \$5.07; dry corn

dry corn meal, and soaked corn meal.

and souked

meal. \$6.08.

The results are given in

The animals were all

cooking is not only a waste of time and fuel, but

The increasing growth and use of corn in Can-

ience in hogso. I bought 10, for \$25, st, of which ns, I turned Sold re-\$7 per cwt. me \$150.50. at the same

NDED 1866

lg.

ces a total nuary, there t was 307 1½ pounds

st. \$ 4.00 .20 7.20 21.25 84.00 5c. 10.00 \$126.45

would be .... \$172.00 .... 126.45 ....\$ 45.55 eding, as I

1910. At worth of and whey two weeks pped, and. vas stirred , the sow me only The feed when she ll, I put a fence, and h. When and, getnixed with l clean up, ot glazed, long with of Septemn mostly. the ears, nem off by until the ming too the hognead, and partment. this way. they were s of hogs

count.

stood so

hop for a

ould have

that corn

one and

tening.

EVILL.

from my t's letter er cases, ssible in lly keep ig in the May; re Yorkfirst of aised 30 ned. Of at \$8.50, I also ave four the sows I give \$187.00

676

2.50 \$433.15 \$ 20.00 45.00 24.00104.00 3.00

211.65 16.00 16.00

\$196.00

raise all my calves, and sometimes buy one or at \$5.75, the results were, respectively, 80 cents, two extra, so there is none for the pigs. I feed 75 cents, 61 cents, and 66 cents. In the other my sows through winter six beets per day each, lots the returns corresponded approximately with and about a gallon of oat chop, so I think \$20 The Duroc-Jersey spring pigs fed won a fair estimate. While suckling, they get three first prize and reserve championship at the Ingallons each of chop per day; after weaning, the sows get nothing but grass. The pigs eat about ternational Live-stock Exposition. The average results for two years showed that, for spring one ton or barley chop till harvest; then they go pigs, during their first summer and fall, there on stubble for about a month, which, with lots was a saving of over 6 per cent. of the corn by of young clover and grass, brings them to Sepfeeding it in the ear, instead of soaking and shelling, and of 18 to 24 per cent. saving, compared I notice someone inquiring about feeding turwith shelling and grinding. For hogs over 200 Well, the best thing is pounds in weight, soaked shelled corn, while givpulped roots; they will not starve with them. ing a trifle slower rate in gain than soaked corn T. F. GAVILLER. meal, made the most economical gains of all the forms in which corn was fed. When fed in the form of meal, beside other expenses, troughs

the sod

Silage for Sheep.

must be provided, whereas whole corn is fed on

H. P. Miller, a noted farmer and sheepman, of Ohio, who has been in Canada since the middle of January investigating our sheep industry for the United States Government, has given "The Farmer's Advocate," in the form of an interview, the benefit of some observations casually formed while travelling through the country. the buildings, improvements and general thriftiness evident upon Canadian farms he was most favorably impressed, while the men whom he met appeared prosperous and intelligent. His principal criticism of feeding methods had reference to the way the feeding cattle are tied or stanchioned in dirty stalls, from which, in many cases, the manure is laboriously wheeled out in barrows. On his own farm, he years ago adopted the practice of never moving manure except when loading it on wagon or spreader to be hauled out to the All his cattle are fed loose, both beef and dairy, and are kept much cleaner than the majority of cattle confined in stalls.

The sheep business is not nearly so large or important an industry as he would have expected to find it, judging by the prominence attained by Canadian exhibitors of pure-bred sheep at the leading shows. In Ohio, it is not unusual for a man in the sheep business to have one head to the acre, besides a certain amount of other stock. He himself keeps more than one breeding ewe per

His farm of 366 acres is stocked with 20 head of horses (all ages), 25 to 30 head of Jersey cows and heifers, all bull calves being vealed; 8 to 10 brood sows, raising two litters of six or seven pigs each per year; and 350 to 400 breeding ewes of Dorset and Merino breeding. started with delaines, but introduced Dorset blood and is making a specialty of "hothouse" early lambs. One octagonal silo, 12½ x 26 ft., is used altogether for the sheep, being filled with Leaming and Clarage (a yellow dent) corn, sown usually in drills for convenience in harvesting with corn binder, but not thicker than if planted for husk-When planting in hills, they take care not to have over three stalks to the hill, hills 42 in. apart. The corn for silage is cut at the same stage as for husking. Of this silage a hundredpound ewe may be fed about four pounds per day, in two feeds, with a little cottonseed meal sprinded on it, not to exceed one-quarter pound per as a selling price of corn per bushel, hogs selling head per day, usually less.

sheep are fed clover hay, to the amount of perhaps 11 pounds per head, and Mr. Miller is getting into alfalfa, of which he now has nine acres. He has also grown and fed soy beans, which correspond in feeding value to peas, though somewhat richer.

When he first began feeding silage to sheep, fifteen years ago, he lost some sheep, and also some horses one winter from allowing them to eat bad silage, but now he has no more fear of feeding sheep good silage than of feeding oats and He also feeds silage in moderate quantities to his horses, considering it pretty safe to feed half a bushel to a feed twice a day.

That, even under the present very unsatisfactory conditions of wool-marketing in Canada, there is some reward for painstaking effort, is indicated by the experience of the well-known flockmaster, John Campbell, of Victoria Co., Ont., as mentioned at the Dominion Sheep-breeders' meeting, Toronto. Mr. Campbell reported having consigned his wool to a Canadian manufacturing establishment, and after some delay while the firm was seeing how the wool would scour out, he had received a report complimenting him on the quality of the wool, and remitting him two or three cents above the current price for Canadian wool.

### THE FARM.

Maple Sap Pail-covers Essential. Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I always have at least a year's supply of good dry wood on hand, as it does not pay to try to boil with wet or green wood. When it begins to look like sugar weather, I distribute my buckets to the trees, with the bottom up, so as to keep the snow out if it should happen to storm. doing this, I put all my help to tapping when the right time comes, so as to get the first run, as it is always the best. I use all large tin buckets, ten quarts being the smallest, and up to fourteen quarts, as with the small buckets there is too much waste in the case of a big run. The spout I use altogether gives me more sap than other kinds. I tried 100 spouts a few years ago, with good results; so much so, that I sold all my old ones for what I could get, and bought the new ones. They do not injure the trees nearly so much as the old metal ones, are easy to put in and take out, and do not leak the sap, and the buckets do not blow off easily. I have a 6 x 20foot evaporator, which gives me good satisfaction. Last year I boiled for 2,350 trees in daylight; did not have to boil any at night, as I always had to do other years with a 4 x 16-foot evapo-I use galvanized storage tanks, and rator. strain all the sap from the gathering tank into the storage; then it is all strained into the evaporator. I use a four-barrel gathering tank on sleigh while snow lasts, then put it on a lowtruck wagon for the rest of the season. I always ry to gather the sap every day, as I find that the sooner it is boiled after it leaves the tree, the better flavor and color you have. I have a few covers for some of my buckets, which I find to be a good thing, as in bad weather there is no waste of sap from the rain running down the trees and In addition, the dropping in the buckets, and coloring the sap so



Commencing to Gather Sap.

as to make it useless, and the labor and time of emptying all the buckets is saved. The covers also keep the millers out of the buckets and the pieces of bark that blow from the trees. They also keep the sun from beating in the buckets and coloring the sap.

I usually have four men besides myself, as I have a big lot of chores to do. If we do not get enough sap to keep us busy, we cut wood for another year, or do other work to fill up the time. As to boiling, I keep the sap as shallow in the pan as possible, so as not to burn the pan, as it boils quicker and makes a better article. I sell direct to the consumer. I put up my syrup in one-gallon cans, and crate them to suit my orders and ship direct to customers. I label all the cans, "Guaranteed Pure Maple Syrup," with my name and address, and find it very satisfactory.

I might further say that I strain all the syrup as it leaves the evaporator into a milk can, then let it settle over night, when it is ready to can up. I remember, when a boy going to school, that my father used to tap 300 trees, and used to boil with a potash kettle hung on a pole, and had to work night and day to keep the sap boiled up, and burn nearly as much wood as I now use for the 2,350 trees with my outfit, and could not make nearly so good syrup.

Huntingdon Co., Que. R. T. BROWNLEE.

#### Alsike for Seed.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

As seeding will soon be with us again, I will give my method of seeding and handling the alsike crop. I sow seven pounds to the acre-some sow four-but a thick seeding does not grow so large and rank, and fills better than a rank growth. I always seed with spring grain, and on my poorest field, as seeding on wheat gives a larger growth than I like. As a rule, I sow ahead of tubes on drill, as any clover on clay land seems to stand drouth better with a light cover-Alsike does not produce two crops ing of earth. a year, as red clover does, but I think it stands the frost and heaving as well the first winter as Some leave it two, three and four red clover. years, and, as the clover gets thin, the bluegrass fills in, as it is a natural grass in this section, and they get a crop of hay, if no seed. But I think a new seeding each year pays better, and keeps up the land much better.

It is in the cutting and handling that one can lose very heavily, if not careful, as the seed shells much more easily than does red clover. Alsike gets ripe about the last of haying, and just before wheat is ready, and sometimes all three need your attention at once. When most of the heads are brown, and it shells in your hand, it is fit to cut. It must not be cut, raked or shaken around when dry, as it shells very easily. A head of alsike is made up of countless small pods, shaped like a bean or pea pod, and several

seeds in a pod.

There are different ways of handling the crop. Some start the mower at four or five o'clock in the morning, and rake up at eight or nine o'clock at night, and coil up as long as they can see But I found that, after a heavy having, to start in for twenty-four hours a day in alsike, with my health would stand. My method is to start the mower as soon as convenient, say, from six to seven in the morning, and cut what I can draw in an afternoon; then rake in small windrows and coil in small bunches, just a nice forkful in each, after it has settled. I cut, rake and coil it all the same forenoon, and try to finish by eleven. or earlier. If it gets to shelling, leave it till the dew is on, and then finish, and cut less the next morning. As it is ripe, and, therefore, drier than hay, it will usually be ready to draw in the following day in the afternoon. My reason for putting in small coils is that, if it gets wet, it can be turned, and will dry without being shaken out. Alsike should not be threshed while sweating in the mow. A clover mill does better work than a grain separator. About a load an hour is fast enough threshing, as the sieves cannot separate the seed from the chaff if put through too fast. It costs from \$1.25 to \$1.50 an hour for machine, and you furnish your own hands. The yield is from one to eight bushels per acre, the average being about two bushels, and the price runs from \$5 to \$8 per bushel. The one sure thing is a lot of good feed for cows and young stock, as there is plenty of blue grass mixed with the alsike usually. But the seed yield is rather uncertain; some years it does not pay to thresh it, and other years it pays extreme ly well. Two different farmers here threshed eight bashels per acre this fall. That means \$400 and more for a field, and lots of good feed.

I tried sowing my hill corn a peck to the acre, and that I never will do again, as the drill ground the seed, as I found out, and I lost a good deal by it. I believe, as the man said just lately in your paper, be sure to sow enough, and then thin it out.

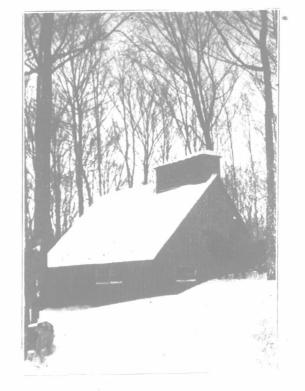
BEGINNER.

Norfolk Co., Ont.

#### Syrup-making.

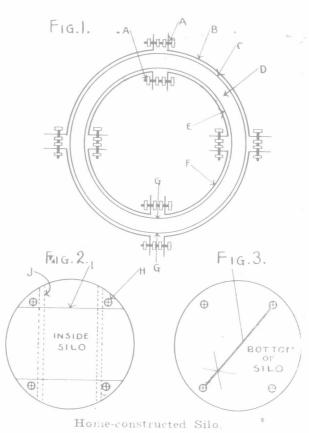
Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

If you have a good maple grove, there is no doubt you can make as good a return from it as from any other branch of farming, and at a time when there is not much other work doing on a farm. The first thing is the location of the camp, which should be built about the center of the grove, in a dry place, by the side of a four-foot-elevation; if you can't get one naturally, you will have to make one. I built my camp about five feet from a large rock which slopes both ways—an ideal place to drive up on with the



W. D. Monk's Syrup Camp.

sap. I have a platform placed from the camp to the rock for the receiving tank. When a load of sap comes in, all you have to do is to turn down the pipe from the gathering tank, and the sap runs freely into receiving tank. My camp is 24 feet square, 8-ft. posts, with a good big ventilator and plenty of windows. It is a good plan to have a large camp, as it won't get too hot, and you can keep enough wood in it for the season. The wood should be gathered in the fall; it must be dry; hardwood does very well; basswood is good; almost any kind will do if it is



dry I have a room 8 feet square in my camp for canning and storing syrup, etc. My evaporator is a 3 x 12 Champion; it will do the work from 700 trees in daylight. I use two 15-barrel storage tanks, placed outside the building, with a shed roof. I use 10-quart buckets, with covers, I like the Grimm spile very much, it is so easy to put in and take out, and does not seem to burt the tree in the least.

Open your camp early. The first run is generally the best. I never had any trouble with

dark syrup, except the last few days' run, and I lon't see any help for that, as the sap is colored, and, naturally, the syrup would be, also. I have two men gather the sap once a day, with some exceptions; if it rained at night, they would probably have to go around twice; they can do the whole thing in about three hours. I do the rest of the work myself.

It is a good plan to evaporate as quickly as possible. If you have to keep the sap over night, keep it cool. In making syrup, always have a good thermometer, and you will have every lot alike. Put your syrup into cans, as you draw it off, to settle; allow it to stand for twelve hours, then draw off and can. Always strain the sap before entering the evaporator, and strain the syrup through felt strainers as you draw it off. I have had no trouble so far in selling all my syrup in past; I could not fill the orders last year. I put my syrup up in Imperial-gallon cans, labelled, and guaranteed pure, and sell direct to consumers. In a good season I think a person should make at least 50 cents per tree.

Carleton Co., Ont. W. D. MONK,

#### How a Farmer Built His Own Silo.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

Scarcely a week passes without questions being asked in the different agricultural papers regarding the building of silos. It, being a very live question, demands due consideration. As the country is becoming dotted here and there with silos, the farmers are becoming wise to the fact that they cannot afford to do without them. It has long since been proven that corn is the cheapest food that can be grown on the farm, and the silo the ideal way of curing it.

Taking everything into consideration, it is calculated that the cement-concrete is the most profitable one to erect. But when a contractor asks such unreasonable prices for building, it may often cause procrastination. This being the case with the writer, last spring he decided on building himself, which was done with entire satisfaction in every detail (price included). The method we shall describe as clearly as possible. Location is a very important point, for, once built, it is hard to move. Convenience for feeding should be the aim. Next, the foundation requires to be solid, and, if drainage will allow, should be down three or four feet below the stable floor. It is just as easy to throw silage out of the bottom as up to any of the other When excavating for the one in question, which

was placed in the gangway of the barn, a great many stones were removed, and it was thought wise to build the foundation of stone, which was done to the height of nine feet; started at the bottom about 18 inches thick, and built against the earth wall on the outside, and the inside form was used inside, and three or four inches of cement-concrete rammed in between stone and form. At the top of stone wall the outside form was set 9 inches clear of inside form, and filed with concrete and field stone, layer about, care being taken to keep stones clear of face of wall on either side. A rather straight-handled spade was used to work fine grout out against forms and force coarse material to center of wall. This was followed until 30 feet in height was reached, two or three strands of barbed wire being laid in about every two feet. The outside form was drawn in one-half an inch every time forms were raised, which tapered wall to six inches at top. Inside was kept as plumb as possible.

At the juncture of stone and concrete wall a scaffold was required, which was obtained by erecting four poles in center of silo, about the size of barn rafters. They should be eight or ten feet higher than top of silo when finished. Place so as to form a square, and about four inches from the wall, and stay in position; cut two poles to reach from one side to the other (as shown in diagram); hang to uprights with four strong chains with timber hook hitched around prights at proper heights to hold scaffold poles level. Now place two planks across those poles on inside (as shown in diagram), and spike. Such is the frame of scaffold, with uprights in outside corners, and anything suitable may be used to complete it. Short props can be used between uprights and wall, which makes scaffold very solid. For raising scaffold and forms, place a pulley at top end of each upright, through which run ropes with hooks on one end, to hook to forms or scaffold, as the case may be. The other ends of ropes run down inside of silo to windlass made of a piece of timber five or six inches square, between two uprights, as shown in diagram. Bore two holes, and use crowbars for levers. For scaffold, hook roves to it, raise, and one man on scaffold can unhook and rehook supporting chains, and scaffold is again in posi-Non. For raising forms, loosen nuts, using ropes in same manner as for scaffold, raise to mosition and transfer or position, and tighten nuts. For washing or plastering inside of silo, start at top when wall is completed, and let scaffold down with ropes pist as required; shove crowbar through into the ground and it is secure. Scaffold can then 4 NDED 1866

tion, it is calis the most a contractor ilding, it may is being the e decided on ith entire satluded). y as possible. int, for, once ience for feedfoundation re ge will allow et below the throw silage of the other

uestion, which arn, a great was thought ne, which was arted at the built against nd the inside four inches of en stone and outside form rm, and filed r about, care face of wall handled spade against forms of wall. This height was bed wire being outside form y time forms six inches at

possible. ncrete wall a obtained by o, about the be eight or when finished. l about four position; cut the other (as its with four tched around scaffold poles s those poles d spike. Such nts in outside be used to used between scaffold very rms, place a hrough which to hook to The other e: o to windlass or six inches as shown in use crowbars s to it, raise, k and rehook igain in posinuts, using old, raise to

washing or

(1) when wall

with ropes through into fold can then

be taken apart, and put out through bottom fuel, time, and making a first-class article.

Mixing board was set close beside silo, and concrete was hoisted on a gin pole (also a few feet higher than silo), with pulley on top, and small windlass at bottom with crank. were used that a man could carry and dump into form, thus saving unnecessary handling. was all done by hand, and three men could build three feet per day. When filling last form, eight bolts were built in to bolt plate on with. Plate was made of sixteen pieces 2 inches thick, cut the proper curvature; a bolt through every second Then a one-inch plate was made in the same way, placed on top, joints broken, and nailed solid, the top inch being beveled to nail roof to. For roof, cut four rafters (allowing no projection at the eave), the point at plate just flush with bevel on plate. Take rim of light wheel and cut notches in rafters for rim to set in, which will make purline. Get lumber cut proper length and ripped cornerwise, placing pointed end up; nail to plate and purline, and nail together where they are narrow enough. There should be a gothic or some kind of door in roof for blower pipe. Cover with felt roofing, as shingles cut to waste greatly, and are slow to put on. door frames, which were placed in every other form, were 20 x 26 inches. They were made tapering, so as to come out from inside easily They were made Then, over this one is placed another frame of 2 x 2 inches, of the proper curvature on the inside, and flush with inside wall, and tapering, al-When frame is taken out, this will leave a countersunk place in which to place door, leaving no wood wall to rot, which it does very quickly. Doors are made of two thicknesses, of one-inch matched lumber, with paper between, nailed to cleats of the proper curvature. When placing doors at time of filling, plaster around edge with mud, which will make it air-tight, the corn holding door in place.

The moulds, or forms, consist of two circles, one for inside, and one for the outside, and each circle divided into four sections (see plan). sections consist of six inch boards, three feet long, bolted with small bolts on two bands of iron (old wagon tires will do), the top band 7 or 8 inches from top, the other 6 inches from bottom. ends of bands should turn out, in order that they may be bolted together with bolts made of 5-inch iron, with thread cut full length, and three nuts, and a head, to tighten or loosen forms, as desired. At joints where sections meet, some strips of band iron are required to fill any space that

may be left between sections. Explanation to Plans.—Fig. 1: A, 5-inch bolts with three nuts and head, 12 inches long for outside, and 8 inches inside; B, band iron; C, inch lumber; D, concrete wall; E, inside lumber; F, inside band; G, band iron at joints. circle representing silo: H, uprights; I, scaffold

poles hung to uprights with chains; J, or dotted lines, planks on top of poles to form frame of scaffold (note the four uprights in the outside corners). Fig. 3: K, windlass in bottom of silo. Those uprights can be taken out of silo when completed, with gin pole and rope, by hitching 10 or 12 ft. from bottom, and hoisting over top. Put

guy-rope on bottom, and three men can take them out in 15 minutes. If I have missed anything, Mr. Editor, I will be pleased to give it, as far as my ability will

COST OF SILO.

Mason, building foundation, passageway to barn, and filling forms first time One man helping mason, six days, at	21.00
\$1.50 per day	9.00
Line, \$3; gravel, \$3	6.00
Cement, 15 barrels, at \$1.80	27.00
Three men. six days, building 18 feet, at	
\$1.50 per day	27.00
Roof	20.00
Total	3110.00

If building again next year, I could not suggest anything more satisfactory. JOHN R. PHILP. Grey Co., Ont.

#### \$275 from Maple Bush.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I will give you a few hints as to how I handle my sugar bush of 1,100 trees. Our camp is situated on a side-hill. It is 14 x 32 feet, large enough to hold nearly a season's wood. storage tanks, made of galvanized iron, hold 16 barrels each, and are placed on up-hill side of camp, high enough to feed evaporator, and driveway is high enough for our four-barrel, galvanized, selfempty iver gathering tank to empty into storage tions saving all dipping or pumping of sap. all tin buckets, as wooden ones are in-We use No. to discolor and taint sap. mouts—the best we have ever used; they ever to tap, do not injure the tree, as you have to take off any bark, and they will er in the season. We use a 5 x 16-foot for, which we think is the best machine market for making syrup, both for saving

start to gather as soon as buckets are about onethird full, as this gives us nearly an even start with flow of sap, avoids a large rush, and does not allow sap to stand any length of time before being boiled into syrup, nor is it so liable to be rained into. Two men and a team are required to gather sap and do chores on the farm, and another man to run the evaporator; and, when not making syrup, are doing other work on the farm, which brings the cost of hired help in the bush much cheaper. Our syrup, which we finish in an evaporator, by using a saccharimeter for testing, we can make all just the same weight of thirteen pounds two ounces per gallon, which is standard syrup. It is then taken to the house, settled in large cans, and then put up in cans of from one to five gallons, labelled "Pure Maple Syrup," and We never shipped both to consumers and grocers. sell in bulk unless shipping to the Northwest; then we use barrels. Our bush yields on an average of about 25 cents per tree, which amounts to about ten dollars per acre. CARL SMITH. Lambton Co., Ont.

#### Be Busy in Time.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

It will not be many days before spring work will begin in earnest. Then there usually is a rush. Then it is that one realizes that much could have been done in the long winter months to lighten the work of spring. Why not begin to do some work now?

It is poor policy to leave everything till the last minute. It causes a lot of unnecessary worry and hurry, and many disappointments. are little things every day that one could do that would mean wonders when the battle begins. Plan the campaign now. Do not put off an hour longer ordering your seeds and plants, if you have not already done so. You are more likely to get better goods, and oftentimes seed-houses run out of certain lines; then, if you have waited till the last day, you will surely be disappointed. Look yours all means, do not sow poor seed. over at once, and decide now what you are going to do about it, and then either clean it well or get some that is good. You will certainly reap as you have sown.

How about the implements? When one wants to start work with them, will something be out of order or missing? Let us see to it at once. Every part should be carefully examined, and a note taken of things needed, and first time we go to town let us get what is wanted. happen (and often does) that the dealer has not on hand the parts you need, and must send for them, which always takes some time. It is annoying to wait for a casting when your neighbors are out in the fields, when you could have had the desired piece had you ordered Yet such is frequently the case.

When horses are gay in spring-time, after months of rest, many accidents happen through rotten and neglected harness. Test every piece, especially the lines, snaps and bits. Replace all that needs replacing, and have on hand a supply of buckles, snaps, staples, cockeyes, etc. Hardly a season passes without several of these wearing out or breaking. It is best to replace worn Wash and accident happens. oil harness every spring. It greatly lengthens the life of the harness; in fact, they will last thrice Harnessmakers are very busy in early spring, and often the work they do is!done hastily and not any too well. Try to get ours in before there is a rush, or, by investing in a few tools, thread, etc., one can do it himself some day when too stormy to work outside.

By the way, no farmer, whether large or small, can afford to be without a little repair shop of his own, where he can save much time and expense in doing odd jobs for himself. No need to work in a cold room. An old stove to heat it, will also serve to heat water on for washing harness and for drying same afterwards. to town to get every little thing done is wasted time. One could often do the same work in half the time in his own workshop. It is better to spend half a day at home fixing a thing oneself than in waiting for it at the bar. A workshop should have at least these few tools; get these as soon as possible, use them, and in time more can be added to the list: Hand saw, clawhammer, brace and a few auger bits, pliers, chisels, plane, files, rule, gimlet, wrench, awls, screwdriver, etc. Besides this, have assorted screws, bolts, rivets, nails, wire, thread, etc.

Suppose we ask ourselves this spring, "What ye I accomplished the past winter?" Will we have I accomplished the past winter?" have to answer, "Not much"? Many a one is killing time in the town or village, sitting around the store or inn, gossiping, or preaching about what he has been doing at home, or what he is going to do, forgetting that his animals at home, though dumb, speak louder than he can. The barn, the stables, and the whole farm, go to show whether one practices what he preaches. Besides, the habit of going to town too often is hard to break, and many a farm has changed owners just through this apparently small matter.

Better visit the neighbors and the school occasionally, but do not neglect to take with you It is sad to think that so many live side by side, almost, and yet never visit each other. "It is getting out of fashion," some will Others remember a dispute of long ago; some, even, are jealous, and some do not care to associate with inferiors. It often happens, though, that they will gather at a neighbor's house when he is carried to the hearse. Then it is too late. How much better it would be to do as two neighbors I knew did. For years they had hard feelings against each other, till one day mediately strolled over across the fields, and found his neighbor busy in his yard. "My friend," said he, "let's be friends while we have the chance. Let us forget the old line fence. I have much work at home, and you are busy, too. Come over with the family this evening and have a friendly chat." They said more, but it was with tears in their eyes, not with curses, as in their former meetings. Shortly after that they built a good strong wire fence along the line, one helping the other in that work. Do you see the point?

Have you visited that poor family down the road, and done something that will make them more cheerful? Do you go to see your sick and Have you tried to make friends old neighbors? with them that are not now your friends? They are just waiting for you to come half way. is very likely that you are missing some of the greatest joys in life.

Rut, in doing this, do not neglect your own family and home. See to it that your wife has no need of working far into the night; that she has leisure to share the pleasures of life with you. Are you sure that there is wood enough split for her use? If possible, split enough to When a man last till the spring rush is over. says he can't see anything to do these days, he means he doesn't want to do much.

Did you ever try carrying a small note-book in your vest pocket, in which to jot down little things which you are apt to forget? Such a book is worth more than its weight in gold. Enter these notes in your diary or other book every evening, for fear of losing the booklet, and

with it your memoranda. Brother farmers, 1911 will be a record year, if we try to make it so. To make it so, we must go to work in earnest, determined to succeed. We cannot expect to reap much by planting poor seed, or by doing anything carelessly, such as sowing in soil that is not fit, or when too late. Be ready to sow when the time comes. The soil, the seed, the implements, the horses and the men must be in shape; the weather we cannot con-By all means, let us not worry about it. Worrying will not make the sun shine. Rest assured someone else will attend to the weather better than any one of us could.

Do not fail to have a good garden this year. I do not mean that the women are to attend to the digging and weeding, but have the garden in some well-fertilized spot in the field where it can be cultivated with the root crop. If the women prefer to have the garden to themselves, why, then, let them have it, if they have plenty of time to attend to it. I have frequently found that seeds rurchased in country stores are old, and only a small percentage will germinate. have found it profitable to order seeds and plants early from some reliable seedsman.

In conclusion, let me say to one and all, "Be Prepared" always, and let me ask you to be sensible, manly, sweet-tempered, kind and thoughtful to others, for we have a grand and noble pro-A. PLOWMAN. fession—that of farming.

Waterloo Co., Ont.

#### 500 Bushels Mangles on One-third Acre.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

Having seen the subject of root-growing discussed several times in your valuable paper, subscribers giving their experience in growing from 500 to 800 bushels per acre, I thought I would give my experience on the subject. Root-growing is no strange business for me, as I was born and raised in one of the famous root-raising counties of England, namely, Shropshire, where it is not an uncommon thing for 30 to 200 acres of roots to be grown by a single farmer. Having some knowledge of the methods there employed, I put them in practice in raising a small field for my On this one-third-of-an-acre patch I employer. raised 500 bushels of Royal Giant sugar beets, good large-sized, sound roots, ranging from 10 to 20 pounds each. I never cleaned nor tested seed for germinating power, but sowed it as I bought it direct from a local seed merchant. The ground, oat stubble and potato ground, was manured with fifteen one-horse loads of green manure. 400 pounds salt, and 150 pounds nitrate of soda (applied soda in three applications). Plowed manure under in May; sowed beets May 15th, on the level, 30 inches between rows, 12 to 14 inches apart in the row. Hoed June 17th (once), and scuffled three times. Pulled the crop the last week in October.

I might state that salt and one-third of the soda was applied on plowed ground, and harrowed

in before sowing. The yield is even larger than the heading indicates, for, by measurement, the plot is 125 feet in length, by 101 feet wide, an area of barely 46 To be accurate, the crop yielded at square rods. the rate of 1,700 bushels per acre. I have grown as much before, and have known larger crops grown in England. But, as the piece has always been called one-third of an acre, we may leave it as stated first. I calculate the cost of growing these roots at 6 cents per bushel, including manure, fertilizer, seed, rent and labor, which amount to \$30. Valuing roots at 10 cents per bushel, or \$50 for the whole, leaves a profit of \$20; or, otherwise, \$60 per acre.

Middlesex Co., Ont. J. C. NAGINGTON

#### Cleanliness and Speed Make Goldlike Syrup.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

As the sugar season is approaching, it might not be out of place to specify some of the little things, also some of the more-important needs, in order to succeed in the production of maple sugar and syrup. To begin with, a good sugar orchard is certainly of the first importance. think sugar-trees growing on gravelly soil produce, as a rule, the clearest and sweetest sap. Next comes the need for a sufficient equipment for the conversion of the sap into syrup. During the past eighteen years I have used a modern equipment, complete in all its parts, and the material of the best quality. This outfit consists of a tapping-bit, reamer, spiles, buckets, gatheringcan, storage tank, evaporator, and last, but not least, the covers for the buckets. I think that, by using covers, probably one-tenth of the season's sap will be saved. Rain and snow occasion much loss to the sugarmaker using uncovered buckets. Our gathering can holds three barrels, our storage tank thirty barrels, and our evaporator is 5 x 18 feet, with two corrugated pans, each 5 x 7 feet, and two small pans 2 x 5 feet

As the corrugations double the surface of the pans, with this great boiling surface, under favorable circumstances, I can draw off a gallon of syrup inside of every fifteen minutes. The spile is made so it will fit a 7-16-inch or half-inch bore. It gives more sap, and is less injurious to the tree than any I have ever seen; it also holds the cover (which is easily attached) perfectly secure.

Our sugar-house is 20 x 32 feet, and 12-foot side walls, giving ample room for the attendant's free and easy movements. The wood-shed is 18 x 24 feet, and holds sufficient wood for the season's use. Our method of gathering the sap is very simple. I have a sled made for the purpose, steel shod, upon which I place the gathering can, holding three barrels. This can is selfemptying, thereby saving the slow and heavy labor of lifting the sap with a pail. The moving of this sled requires a pair of horses, and the filling of the can occupies the time and attention of two or three smart men, or grown-up boys answer the purpose very well. The sap flows from the storage tank through an inch tin tube into the regulator, which opens and closes as evaporation takes place or as the san rises and the evaporator.

Perhaps it is not necessary to remind the reader that the man in the sugar-house during the sugar season must be active in his movements and constantly on the alert, as the pans, with a strong fire under them, are very easily injured by the sap getting too low in the evaporator. Our sugar woods is very scattering; the trees are all second-growth. low, and very branchy. trees produce a large quantity of the richest sap. The soil is gravelly, with south-eastern exposure. I have 200 buckets, mostly ten-quarts, with covers, and tap about 1,000 trees, putting two buckets each to about 100 trees.

A very important item in the manufacture of maple syrup is its color. If dark, why should it be so? Does the sap not contain in itself, when it comes pure from the tree, that bright and goldlike color, with that mellow, rich maple flavor, which pleases the eye and palate of every lover of maple syrup? We think it does. Then, why have a dark product? I will tell you, first. our plan for making a nice, bright article. very simple, but very profitable, for it not only brings a higher price, but it brings customers. anxious to secure your goods. This plan is to gather every day's sap at least once a day, or better still, twice, if you can. This sap is boiled as soon as gathered, using good dry wood, and not more than half an inch in depth of sap, or as near that as possible, above the corrugations. Quick, shallow boiling of nice, freshly-gathered sap will produce a fine article. Again, if you want a dark-brown or jet-black syrup, hard to sell, gather your sap every second or third day;

next day, slowly, and with wet or green wood, and your object is accomplished.

Why, yes; I could sell a great many more gallons than I make. As a rule, I have always sold my syrup to regular customers, and most of these are customers for the past eighteen years (which, in my estimation, speaks well for the quality of the syrup). I have shipped small quantities to Winnipeg and Regina; have had orders from Alberta and Muskoka summer resorts, and different other places nearer home, but none of these orders could be filled, as I never could supply the home demand. I put the syrup up in neat packages, nicely labelled. Although this costs a little time and expense, still, I find it I might, in this connection, say that I am one of the very few in this district honored by the Dominion Government with a gold-medal certificate for sample of syrup sent them for their make-up of exhibit at the St. Louis Exposition.

On account of the scattered condition of the trees in my sugar-bush, it is impossible for me to even approximate what the profits per acre But, as regards the profit from each might be. tree, I can speak more decidedly-not on what is made from each tree, but what might be made. I think that an average of half a gallon per tree is a conservative estimate. It is an indisputable fact that none of our sugar-woods give the returns they should, on account of waste. waste is occasioned by lack of promptness in gathering, allowing the bucket to run over; also rain and snow mixing with the sao, thereby rendering it useless. S. MONTGOMERY.

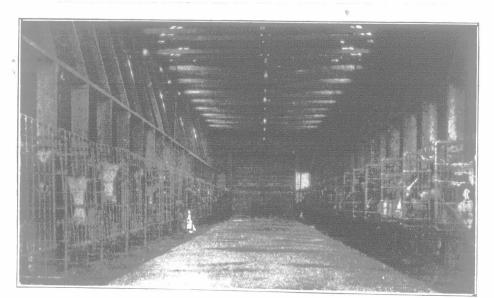
Huntingdon Co., Que.

than 10 minutes a month for each cow, are the only expense necessary. The benefits derived from weighing each cow's milk I think amply pay me for all trouble. I have not done much yet, as I find, by comparing the results of the past two years, that some cows need more than one or perhaps two years to show what they are. Two of my cows, in 1909, stood second and third in the herd, No. 2 giving only about 400 pounds more than No. 3; while, in 1910, No. 2 increased her yield by 1,371 pounds, and No. 3 decreased her yields by 1,505 pounds, making a difference in 1910 of 3,276 pounds milk. Both cows, apparently, had equal chance in each case, each freshening at practically the same time each year. I also find that my whole herd of the same cows as in 1909, raised their average yield in 1910 by 800 pounds, largely due to better care and attention, as a result of weighing each cow's milk twice every day. After two years' trial of keeping daily milk records, I would not on any account think of going back to the old method of guessing what each cow is doing. A. E. BISHOP. Oxford Co., Out.

A B. C. Gold-medal Dairy Farm.

As announced in "The Farmer's Advocate" for January 26th, the farm of J. W. Steves, of Steveston, had the honor of winning the cup and gold medal in the British Columbia Dairy Farm The accompanying illustrations Competition. and notes will afford the reader an idea of the appearance of the buildings and farm, and how con-

ducted. Mr. Steves' parents, with their family, settled in the district thirty-two years ago, on Lulu Island, which is formed of rich delta land, at the mouth of the Fraser River. At that time, the nearest neighbor, except one tachelor, was three miles away. The land was neither drained nor dyked, and was covered with tule and wild crabapple trees. Each settler had to dyke and drain his own land, but now they have big canals dug through and around the island for drainage and dykes. Steves farm embraces about 200 acres. The herd consists of about 80 pure-bred Holstein females. From 30 to 50 cows are milked the year around. Most of the feed is raised on the farm, consisting of clover, timothy hay, mangels, oats and larley. The feed is chopped by electric power supplied by the British Columbia Electric Light & Power Company. Ltd. and there is electric light in cow stable and dairy. The cow stable is 100 feet long, by 36 feet wide, contains fifty stalls, and has concrete floors, and the walls are plastered with concrete. The stalls are made of heavy steel fence wire, woven in frames



Four and a Half Tons Per Acre.

Stable Interior

#### THE DAIRY.

#### Average Yield Raised Over 800 Pounds.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

I have been keeping a daily milk record of each of my cows since March 1st, 1909. I applied to the Department of Agriculture at Ottawa for a supply of daily milk-record sheets, which they supply free to all who ask for them. By having the scales and record sheets convenient to where I empty the milk, I find the time it takes to weigh and mark each cow's milk is so small as to be hardly worth noticing. I add up the totals of each cow at the end of each month, and record if in a book especially for that purpose, which the Department also sends free. As to the cost of equipment, the scales are ordinary spring balonce; costing 50 or 60 cents. They apart from let it stand over night in the storage tank; boil my time, which I would estimate at not prope

of 3-inch iron piping, with chains across behind the cows. The water supply is pumped by electric power and conveyed to the stable and dairy, for watering the stock, washing the stable, cooling the milk, etc. The milk is bottled on the farm, and shipped to the City of Vancouver.

Pure-bred Suffolk-Punch horses are raised on he farm. The fertility of the land is indicated by one of the photogravures, which shows a field of timothy from which Mr. Steves baled over five tons to the acre.

The President of a Creamery Company in Eastern Ontario asks that other creamerymen give, through "The Farmer's Advocate," a statement of how they manage in dealing out the skim milk where the whole milk is delivered at the cream-

For each new subscription to "The Farmer's Advecate and Home Magazine" that you send in to us, accompanied by \$1.50, we will credit you with eight months' renewal of your own subscripMilking-Shorthorn Record.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I have been keeping milk records for four years. Began with grade Shorthorns, and, after weighing one season, concluded to try pure-bred Shorthorns, as I thought I could get as much milk and have better steers. In 1907 my best cow milked 5,716 pounds; my poorest, 4,574 pounds; best two-year-old heifer, 4,350 pounds. In 1908 sold all but four cows, and bought six pure-bred One two-year-old, milking, gave 2,822 pounds; best cow, 6,627 pounds; poorest cow, 4,831 pounds. In 1909 sold my poorest cows, leaving but three of original herd-three pure-bred and three grade heifers. Best cow, 6,650 pounds; second, 6,500 pounds; third, 5,000 pounds; purebred three-year-old, in seven months, 3,236 pounds, sold for beef Nov. 1st. Pure-bred threeyear-old, first year, 4,886 pounds; pure-bred three year-old, first year, 4,600 pounds. Best grade two-year-old, 3,700 pounds; second, 3,300 pounds. In 1910, the old cows gave: First, 5,763 pounds; second, 5,744 pounds; third. 4,766 pounds—to November 1st, when I sold all Pure-breds, four years old: First, 6,020 pounds; second, 5,205 pounds. One three-yearold gave 4,685 pounds, and one two-year-old gave 4,732 pounds. One grade four-year-old, milking eleven months, gave 7,374 pounds, and one threeyear old 5,300 pounds.

You will see, by comparing these figures, that, while I have definitely improved the breeding, I have also advanced the milking qualities. These cows received no grain, except from time of freshening until grass and green corn in the fall. I am well pleased with my method of weighing and the interest it gives to milking. As to cost of equipment and methods, may say I bought a 40-pound draw-scale, and a 5-cent slate, which I ruled with a nail, leaving a margin on left-hand side for cow's name or number, and made the balance into 14 squares for each cow. This gives me space for two weeks' weighing; and, by boring two holes on either side of slate frame, hang it on two nails in the wall. My scale hangs on a short rope from ceiling of stable. It takes about 5 minutes per day to weigh the milk of ten cows. This time is amply paid for by contests between milkers, and, also, it gives you a sure means of finding any slighting of work by hired help. I hope some time in the near future to be able to give you a summarized statement of a dual-purpose herd worthy of publication

Elgin Co., Ont. ROY CHARLTON.

"My Experience in Cow-testing."

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

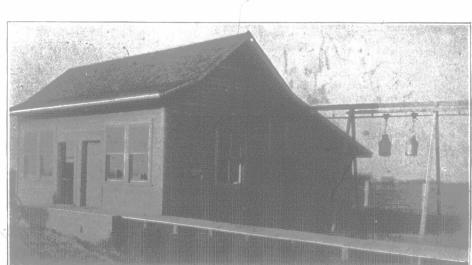
Two years ago, the Wallace Cow-testing Association was organized by Joseph Burgess, in connection with the Wallace Cheese and Butter Manufacturing Co. I became a member, having come to the conclusion that some of my cows, if not all of them, were not yielding reasonable profits. They were grade Shorthorns—a kind of dual-purpose cattle. The rules of the association were that each member weigh evening's and morning's milk of each cow three times a month, at fixed dates, and send samples monthly to the maker of the company, who takes the test and forwards the report sheets to the Department of Agriculture, where the total amount of milk and butter-fat is calculated, and a summary sent to each individual member in a sealed envelope. did not think weighing only three times a month was a very accurate way of finding out the amount of each cow's production, although it involves little labor, and is better than not weighing at all, so I decided to take daily weighings of each cow's milk. To do it in the quickest possible manner, I adopted the following system: I procured a pasteboard file, with thumbscrew fastener at one end, and on this I place a pad of daily sheets, supplied by the Department; the thumbscrew fastener serves to keep the sheets in This and the scales are taken to the place of milking, and the weight of each cow's milk is marked down as we milk. On the sheets are spaces for name and number of each cow, and each sheet is ruled for one week. At the end of each week I total up the weights of each cow's milk, and at the end of each month it is a very easy matter to get the total yield of each cow for the month. I take samples of each cow thrice a month. The total yield of each cow for the month is marked on a sheet supplied by the Department for the purpose, and this, with the samples, is sent to the one who makes the test. Taking the daily weights of twelve cows under this system does not require three minutes at one milking, and I know it is a few minutes well spent and I find, when once a person is in the habit of doing it daily, it is similar to any other fixed habit-hard to give up. We become interested, and anxious to know what each cow is doing, and it finally becomes an important factor in processive dairying.

The first year I tested, the cows averaged 4,000 counds each for period of lactation, and an interage test of 3.8, under ordinary feeding, which average did not surprise me; in fact, they

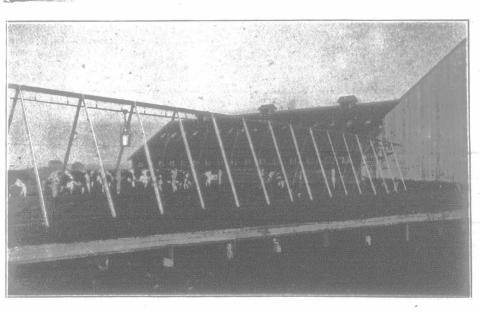
averaged better than I anticipated. The next year they were fed a little better, and, after weeding out one of the poorest, the average was 4,250 pounds, test 3.7. Had I weeded out four more, the average would have been 4,700 pounds. The highest individual average the first year was 5,800 pounds; the second year, 6,200 pounds.

Figuring the cost of feed per cow at about \$30, and milk worth 90 cents per cwt. at the factory, the profits, on the average, are not an enticing remuneration for time and labor involved in feeding and milking. A number of the poor ones are being fattened for market, as I believe this to be the right and proper way to dispose of them, and not attempt to sell them as fair, good milkers to neighbors and dealers, for they have poor cows enough. Am replacing the poor ones with pure-bred Holsteins with good ancestral records as to quality and quantity of milk, no leaking udders, and good quarters, headed by a pure-bred sire, whose dam and grandams were noted for large milk production. I firmly believe in keeping a well-bred sire; far too many scrubs are being kept, which only tends to deteriorate the stock, which I found by experience.

I do not believe in mixing the beef and dairy types to get a dual-purpose cow; have had all the dual-purpose cows I care for—cows that put a little on their back and a little in the pail.



Milk-bottling House.



Milk Track and Cows.

Feeding such cows in only an aggravation. Some cows will assimilate certain kinds of foods and lay it to their backs; this is the beef type. Another will assimilate the same food, and return it in the pail; this is the dairy type. Another will take the same food and, no doubt, assimilate it, but in what form I am at a loss to know, only that she helps to increase the supply of barnyard fertilizer. The latter type includes the majority of the dual-purpose cows.

The test and scales are the only accurate way of finding out the unprofitable cows, and it surprises me that so many intelligent farmers deem it too much bother to do a little systematic work in this all-important branch of agriculture; so they are content in working along in the same old rut, keeping cows that are only a bill of expense, thinking they know which are their best cows, when, in reality, they do not, as a thorough test would surprise them. Start right now and weed out the poor ones, but use first the test and the scales, for otherwise you might part with a good one.

SINCLAIR ADOLPH.

Perth Co., Ont.

Unless at top figures, dairymen who understand their business are not likely to part with their best cows for the use of a milk-producer at the other end of the country.

## APIARY.

The Anatomy of the Honeybee.

Morley Pettit, Provincial Apiarist, O. A. C., Guelph. I wonder how many people who have seen bees at a safe distance have had the courage to examine one of them at close range. In order to do this in safety, it is best to have what the naturalist calls a cyanide bottle, made by putting a little potassium cyanide in the bottom of a large-necked bottle and covering with a thin coating of plaster-of-Paris. A druggist will prepare it for you.

Now catch the insect, place it in the bottle, and close the bottle with the stopper. The fumes of the cyanide very quickly kill the insect. To examine it properly, one needs a small lens and a needle. Even many experienced beekeepers have not gone to this trouble to get a close acquaintance with the appearance of these little workers.

Contrary to the animal custom, the bee carries its skeleton on the outside of its body. It is not composed of bones, but of thin plates and rings fitted nicely together so as to form a flexible coat of mail. Almost every part of the body is covered with hairs, each one of which has a

particular use. Like "All Gaul," the body of the bee is divided into three parts. These age called the "head," the "thorax," and the "abdomen."

The Head carries the customary organs for taking food, and for seeing, hearing, smelling, tasting and feeling. But beyond this the animal resemblance ends. The jaws work sidewise, not up and down, and, instead of having teeth, they are hevelled inside so as to form a hollow, when joined together, as two spoons would The bees use them to manipulate the wax, to grapple with a robber, or to tear away rough fibres, and throw out refuse from the hive. Their food is mostly taken in liquid form, sucked up through the long tongue with the assistance of four appendages which surround it. It is not a tube, but it is easily rolled into that form at the will of the bee. Like our little companion the house-fly, the bee has a large eye on each side of its head, composed of thousands of little eyes crowded together like the cells a honeycomb. There are also three simple eyes on the top of its head. The nose is used only for

smelling, and you would not recognize it at all; in fact, you could not see it without a microscope. It consists of "smell-hollows" located on these wonderful little feelers called "antenne." The substitutes for ears are also thought to be

located on the antennæ.

The Thorax, or middle division of the body, has a much harder shell than either the head or abdomen. It supports the legs and wings. When flying, a bee practically has but two wings; but when it comes to rest, these become four, in order that the hindermost and lesser pair may be tucked away beneath the foremost and greater pair. These double wings, when closed, are a great convenience in exploring flowers and moving about the crowded hive; but it would be disastrous if, when set for flight, they were to separate. This they never do, however, as they are locked together with ingenious little hooks which the bee can instantly fasten and unfasten at will. As convenience also requires the wings to be short in proportion to the load carried, they are geared up to an enormous speed, it having been calculated that during their swiftest flight they make upwards of four hundred vibrations per second. Powerful muscles are necessary to maintain such high speed, and the thorax is a mass of muscles, perhaps the most remarkable of its kind in the world. By listening

NOW, are th

cow, are the derived from nply pay me much culling sults of the d more than nat they are. second and y about 400 1910, No. 2 and No. 3 making a milk. Both n each case. ne time each of the same

of the same ge yield in better care g each cow's ars' trial of not on any d method of

y Farm.

BISHOP.

Steves, of he cup and Dairy Farm illustrations a of the apnd how conheir family, the district years ago, sland, which l of rich d, at the the Fraser t that time, st neighbor, e tachelor, miles away. was neither nor dyked, overed with wild crab-Each

d to dyke n his own now they anals dug nd around for drainykes. The n embraces acres. The sts of about ed Holstein From 30 are milked around. he feed is the farm, of clover, and larley. s chopped power suphe British Electric

ower Comand there light in and dairy. able is 100 by 36 feet ains fifty has conand the plastered ete. The made of eel fence in frames on piping, water sup-nveyed to

the stock, etc. The ed to the raised on indicated ws a field l over five

y in Eastnen give, statement skim milk he cream-

Farmer's ou send in redit you subscrip-

to the tone of the bee's wings, one can soon learn the state of her mind, for the low hum of happy industry is very different from the highkeyed note of fear or anger.

The six feet are all alike; but, while the legs share equally in the labors of walking, running jumping, clinging and climbing, each pair has its own individual duties, different from all the rest. The foremost pair is the smallest and shortest. They are the servants of the head, keeping it and its important organs clean. One of the prime functions of the legs is to keep the bee clean. A cat does not make nearly so elaborate a toilet, The front nor keep herself so neat as a bee. legs are used for this purpose particularly, and the middle legs also help. On the third pair of legs are the baskets for storing and carrying home the pollen; these are borne by all the workers, but not by the queen and drones. The worker gathers the pollen from the anthers with the legs, mixing it with a little honey to make it form a ball and adhere to the pollen baskets.

The Abdomen contains the two stomachs and the intestines, the principal organs of respiration and circulation, the reproductive organs, the wax pockets of the worker, and the sting. The necpockets of the worker, and the sting. tar obtained from blossoms, after mixing with saliva and passing through the mouth and gullet, enters the honey stomach, which is located in the front of the abdomen. Nectar contains "canesugar ''; honey contains "grape-sugar"; change is effected by the digestive fluids of the When she returns to the hive, she inserts her tongue into a cell of the comb, and forces the nectar back through it into the cell. can also, at will, keep a supply, to be digested at leisure. For this purpose, the honey stomach is supplied at it lower extremity with a stomachmouth, which opens with a complex valve into the digesting stomach. From this on, the process of digestion is similar to that in animal life.

The heart, formed of five elongated rooms in the abdomen, extends into the thorax and the The breathing organ is also spread out through the whole body, and the air comes into purifying contact with the blood throughout the whole system. On each side of the abdominal cavity there is a large air-bag, which varies in size according to the quantity of air it contains. Bees breathe through tiny holes on each side of the body which open into the air-bags and pas-Filling these with air puts pressure on the intestines, and enables them to discharge the The air-bags refuse from the digestion of food. can only be distended when the bee is flying, hence perfect cleanliness is maintained in the hive. As there are long periods in winter when bees cannot fly and discharge fæces, the necessity will be seen of providing the conditions under which there is the smallest accumulation of refuse in the intes-

The wax pockets of the worker are eight in number, four on each side of the abdomen, and the wax is secreted in the form of delicate scales. Whenever wax is needed for comb-building or capping, the younger workers fill themselves with honey, and hang in festoons in a warm part of the hive until the wax scales grow on them. takes about twenty-four hours for a bee's food to become wax.

#### THE STING.

The last organ in the abdomen is the one which creates the most interest-the sting. the honeybee's weapon of defence, and pensable to her preservation. Without it, attraction which honey presents to man and animals must have caused the complete destruction of this precious insect years ago. The organ is composed of a poison sac, and a firm, sharp sheath which supports the sting proper. latter is composed of two spears of a polished, horny substance, which, supported by the sheath, makes a very sharp weapon. In the act of stinging, the spears emerge from the sheath, about two-thirds of their length. Between them and on each of them is a small groove, through which the liquid, coming from the poison sac, is ejected into the wound. Each spear of the sting has about nine barbs, which are turned back like those of a fish-hook. These constantly catch hold of the object stung, and the sting is torn from the bee and remains in the wound. The organ has an involuntary muscle attached, which, by a sliding motion, continues to shove first one spear, then the other into the wound; the barbs prevent either from slipping back, and all the time other little muscles are pumping in the poison, which makes the otherwise simple operation so painful. The sting usually tears away other organs from the poor bee, who loses her life in what she considers to be the defence of her home.

#### A Necessity.

I have been taking "The Farmer's Advocate for years, and feel that it is one of the nece saries in good farming. W. W. MARSHALL Welland Co., Ont.

#### POULTRY.

#### Crate-fattening at Pembroke.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I notice, in your issue of Jan. 26th, a correspondent desires some further information from me with reference to my personal experience in the crate-feeding of poultry.

The question of how long it should take to fatten fowls in crates is frequently asked, and there seems to be considerable diversity of opinion on this subject, even among successful poultrymen. At our plant here, the period varies from ten days to two weeks, but others who have expressed their views on the subject, place the time limit as high as three, four, and even five

It is probable that varying conditions, and even the varying aims of feeders, are largely responsible for this diversity of opinion. With us, business is conducted on a strictly commercial basis; and, while many experiments are made, they are for the purpose of leading to conclusions intended to govern those who raise poultry for profit, conceding nothing to fads and fancies.

At some stations, experiments are designed to cover a wider range of practices in the rearing and fattening of fowls. They undertake to teach the farmer not only how to fatten mature birds, but how to develop and market broilers and chickens in all stages of immaturity. Occasionally a poultryman may find himself in a position to profit by such experiments; especially should he find himself closely in touch with a good metropolitan market; but in the vast majority of instances the poultryman will find it to his interest to confine himself to the straight commercial proposition of developing and fattening poultry for profit along the lines of least resistance. He will let his fowls mature in the open, and then rush them through the crate-fattening process as rapidly as practicable. The Poultry Yards of Canada is an establishment which takes this view of the situation, and bases its methods upon it. We believe that, as long as a chicken is growing, he should be allowed light and air, and all the exercise he is disposed to take, thus developing a strong and vigorous constitution which will splendidly serve him when he shall be called upon to undergo the trying ordeal of crate-fattening. In this way, a big, strong frame is built up upon which to lay a heavy coat of rich, tender, juicy flesh as rapidly as possible.

From a purely commercial point of view, it looks like a waste of raw material to take a chicken when only one or two months out of the shell, and put him in a crate for fattening; but at the same time, it is improbable that such a little fellow. weighing not more than a pound and a half or two pounds, might, if possessed of a strong, sound, vigorous constitution, go on growing in the crate, as well as fattening, and thus make an appreciable gain in weight after the third, or even the fourth week in the crate; but from a business viewpoint, the proposition does not look at all attractive.

Cockerels five months old may be looked upon as having attained their growth, or, at least, having sufficiently approximated maturity to be ready for the fattening crate; and these, with hens one year old and upward, and old roosters. may be expected to fatten in from ten days to two weeks

It should be borne in mind that, while there should be a distinct and appreciable profit on the gain in weight made in the crate-fattening; that is, that the bird should make money for his owner by turning grain and other feed into marketable flesh, this counts for less than the increased market price per pound which the fattened bird will command, as compared with the unfattened one.

Thus, a four-pound, unfattened cockerel, at ten cents a pound, would bring forty cents.

Put a pound and a half of flesh on this bird. even at a cost of fifteen cents, and because he has been fattened and loaded with fine-grained, juicy, tender flesh, in the place of muscle hardened and toughered by exercise, he will bring twelve cents a pound, instead of ten, and so he becomes worth sixty-six cents.

In making one's calculations upon the profits of crate-fattening fowls, one must never lose sight of this improvement in quality for a moment. The healthy bird, while eating heartily in the crate, will not only give a profitable return in the increased weight of flesh for all the rations he will consume, but the difference between the respective prices of the fattened and unfattened fowl-flesh will represent a net gain.

In view of this, it looks like a poor business proposition to permit fowl to take up crate room any longer than is necessary, even supposing some gain in weight could be made after the second or third week. During the first two weeks the fowl are gaining in both weight and price per pound, but later, when it comes to merely putting on additional weight, the creation of profit is materially diminished. To make the maximum of profit out of poultry-feeding, it is, of course, nec

essary to work our plant at high pressure, so that keeping birds which are past the period of highest profit-making is a more serious matter than one might suppose at first sight. The fattening season is not long, and it should be utillized in working the plant to its fullest capacity. In such an establishment as ours, it would be a costly experiment to keep one batch of fowls crated for five weeks. The average daily recipts are one thousand birds, and this would mean having on hand thirty-five thousand birds tucked away in something like three miles of crates, before the first killing.

In the case of a farmer who fattened his own fowls. and put them through in one batch, the fattening process might be extended for the sake of marketing any surplus rations which he happened to have on hand, especially if the fowls were sufficiently robust to stand up under the confinement and the gastronomic pressure; but, as a sound and sane commercial proposition, fowls five months old and upwards should reach the most profitable stage for killing in from ten days to two weeks after crating.

The published experiments which have heen made at the various poultry stations throughout Canada, although many of them have been with chickens not more than two months old, and very few with really mature birds, readily point to this conclusion: The gains in proportion to the feed consumed after the end of the second week have materially diminished, and, at the same time, in none of these experiments have the items of labor, interest on capital invested, and rent of plant, been permitted to enter into the estimates. All these are items which must be taken into consideration. The fattening plant cannot be worked all the year round, and it behooves the owners to make hay while the sun shines. Even the farmer who finds that he can put through all his fowls in one batch should be led to one of two conclusions: he has not enough birds, or he has too much plant.

As to the rations for crate-fattening birds at the Poultry Yards of Canada, considerable latitude is permitted. One which has produced good results is the following

Ground oats, barley and shorts, in equal quantities, mixed with milk, plenty of grit and water. Another, which is in still greater favor, is as follows

Equal quantities of ground oats, barley and shorts, mixed with soup made of bones and scraps, with tallow in the soup made of bones and of half an ounce to each bird, or the tallow may be melted and mixed in the feed. Of course, plenty of grit goes with each ration, but in the case of this last, the birds are given milk to drink, instead of water.

It will be seen that, in considering the subject of crate-feeding, the poultryman should remember that it has a twofold purpose

Improving the quality of the flesh to be

marketed. 2. Fattening with profit; that is, turning the rations worth two cents per pound into flesh which is worth vastly more by the pound, and making the correlation between the weight of feed consumed and the weight of flesh produced THOMAS W. LEE. as close as possible.

## GARDEN & ORCHARD.

#### Peaches vs. Apples.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

We hear considerable talk about the lowering of the tariff, and whether it will be beneficial to the farmer, or not. And we hear of the peachgrowers and gardeners being up in arms for fear of their trade being ruined. Now, let us consider whether they have much to complain of. They say the Americans will flood the market with early peaches. Now, what proportion of farmers can grow peaches? Does one in one hundred grow them? Anyway, we should think of our city cousins, who, in time of sickness, or when they get hungry for peaches, have to pay such prices for the juicy fruit.

If I am rightly informed, our neighbors across the line, in New York State and Michigan, grow peaches under the same climatic conditions as Ontario, and compete with their more southern brethren. At any rate, I think, wherever peaches will grow successfully, apples will, also.

Am I rightly informed, Mr. Editor, that your demonstration orchard near London is an apple orchard, and, that, valuing the land at \$1,000 per acre, you declared a dividend? And when Mr. Johnson, of Forest (who seems to think the admission of free peaches is going to ruin him) was asked as to his opinion of the value of the orchard, said, if it were his, he would not take even the above price for it. Now, I would like if such men as Mr. Johnson would be satisfied with apples, if need be, and give his brother farmers an open market for their farm produce into the United States.

We farmers in the southern part of Lambton County, who ship out yearly thousands of tons pressure, so

ne period of

ious matter

ould be util-

est capacity.

would be a

h oi fowls

daily recipts

d mean hav-

birds tucked

f crates, be-

ned his own

batch, the

for the sake

ich he hap-

if the fowls

under the ssure; but,

proposition, should reach

in from ten

have heen throughout been with

ld, and very

y point to

tion to the

second week

t the same

ve the items

, and rent

o the esti-

st be taken

lant cannot

ehooves the hines. Even

through all

to one of

oirds, or he

g birds at

erable lati-

duced good

equal quan-

and water.

vor, is as

parley and

bones and

bones and

allow may

Of course,

but in the

n milk to

the subject

esh to be

turning the

into flesh

ound, and

weight of

produced W. LEE.

lowering

neficial to

he peach-

s for fear

plain of.

ne market

ortion of

n one hun-

think of

s, or when pay such

ors across

gan, grow

itions as

southern

er peaches tor, that

don is an

land at d? And seems to

going to

n of the his, he it. Now,

n would

give his

eir farm

Lambton of tons

The fat-

of sugar beets and hay would like to have an open market. The Michigan sugar-beet companies say, if the duty is taken off, they will give us fifty cents a ton more for beets. Farmers in Michigan are getting \$12 per ton for hay, while we get \$8. Land in Michigan is worth one-half more than here, all things considered. PETER CAMPBELL. Lambton Co., Ont.

Note.-Our correspondent is correctly informed as to the points about which he asks assurance. So far as our friend Mr. Johnson is concerned, we fear that his generosity induced him to lend the weight of his official position to a request on behalf of his brother fruit-growers that self-interest would never have prompted him to support.-Editor.]



Fig. 1.-View in apple orchard, Hood River, Oregon, showing upright habit of growth of low-headed trees. The trunks vary in length from 15 to 20 inches. Contrast this with the form of apple trees as they grow when headed high, and it will be seen that these low heads are not as much in the way as one might expect.

#### Pruning.

J. W. Crow, Professor of Pomology, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.

Various reasons for pruning have been given from time to time, and numerous attempts have been made to express in concise form all the reasons there may be for the pruning of trees and plants. If we accept the dictionary definition of a principle: "A law comprehending many subordinate truths; a law on which others are founded, or from which others are derived," then it seems possible to express the fundamental principles of pruning in these three statements

1. We prune to modify the form of trees and

2. We prune to regulate (in part, at least) the production of fruit. 3. We prune to improve the quality of the fruit.

I am quite aware that, in undertaking to present an article on the subject of pruning, I am expected by the majority of readers to deal with the matter in a purely technical way. Most fruit-growers wish to know how to prune and



Fig. 2.—Short trunks, but high heads—no bearing wood within ten feet of the ground. Most of the missing branches have died for lack of light. The dense top simply requires thinning out. Watersprouts should be allowed to grow from the lower part of the main branches. These in a few years would add very materially to the bearing area of the trees.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

when to prune. Comparatively few men are interested in learning why we prune, but it seems to me that a man of intelligence, who understands the fundamental reasons for pruning, will be much more capable of carrying out the technical part of the work than a man who understands nothing more than what to do and when to do The necessity of understanding the reasons for doing a thing in a certain way lies in the fact that one is being continually confronted by new problems. One who does not understand the fundamental principles which underlie the operation is entirely at a loss with regard to finding for himself a solution of a new problem, whereas one who comprehends the underlying reason will be able to invent for himself a satisfactory method.

In this article we shall deal with the form of trees, leaving the other phases of pruning to be considered in succeeding issues. We may state that the natural form of the tree may be modified for the purpose of securing greater convenience in handling. It requires no demonstration in order to make plain the fact that a tree with a low head is easier to prune, spray, thin, or pick, than one with a high head. The formation of the head of a tree close to the ground is simply a matter of saving dollars and cents in carrying on these operations. The majority of trees in Ontario are headed at from three to five feet in This may be quite satisfactory from height. the standpoint of the farmer who does not wish to invest in a special line of orchard machinery; but, as a matter of actual fact, trees can be cultivated satisfactorily, even with ordinary tools, when the trunk is restricted to two feet in length. An orchardist who cares to provide himself with implements specially built for the purpose will be able to cultivate, with perfect satisfaction around trees headed as low as eighteen or even fifteen inches. It must be borne in mind that the natural growing habit of a tree headed low is entirely different from that of one headed at the ordinary height of four to five feet. shorter the trunk, the more upright is the direction of growth of the branches, and, as the matter actually works out in practice, it is not appreciably harder to cultivate low-headed trees provided the head has been properly formed) than it is to work around ordinary trees with trunks four or five feet in length, the branches of which have been allowed to take a horizontal direction of growth.

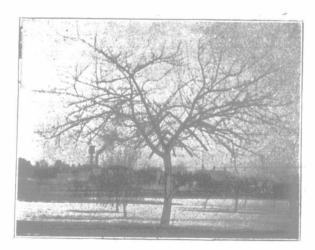


Fig. 3.—Open-headed trees (Tolman Sweet). Other varieties of this type are Duchess and Wealthy. They normally develop fruit spurs, and bear fruit to the very base of the main branches, for the simple reason that abundance of light reaches those parts of the trees. Should have been headed back at the points indicated, so as to increase the number of branches, and thereby provide additional area for fruit bearing. Spreading growers, such as the Tolman illustrated, should be pruned to inside buds, or to branches having an upright direction. Upright growers, such as most varieties of pears and many kinds of apples and plums, should be pruned to outside buds, or to branches growing outward.

It must not be thought that a tree with a short trunk is necessarily low-headed, and, contrariwise, it must not be imagined that a tree with a long trunk is necessarily high-headed. It is possible, in the first case, to keep the lower branches of the head cut away, and to form in that manner a tree, the lowest bearing branches of which may be several feet from the ground. On the other hand, it is possible, in the case of a tree with a long trunk, to give the branches a downward direction of growth, and to make a tree the bearing branches of which may reach nearly or quite to the ground. So far as convenience in handling alone is concerned, the ideal form of head is broad and flat-topped. Such a head is much more easily constructed on a short trunk than on a high one. Many of our peachgrowers are growing trees with trunks scarcely more than a foot in height, and many of our apple-growers are adopting the low-heading idea in greater or less degree. In the West, apple orchards are headed as low as fifteen inches. The

proper method of forming a broad, low head on a short trunk will be described in detail in a succeeding article, and need not be more definitely mentioned here.

For the sake of convenience in handling, it is also necessary, in some cases, to head lack the branches of closely-planted trees. It is not, of course, desirable to plant trees so closely that the branches will interlace, but correct pruning will in many cases obviate the necessity of cutting out any trees.

Another reason for modifying the natural form of a tree is that in some cases greater mechanical strength can be secured. Serious injury frequently results from allowing branches to come off from the trunk in such a manner as to form



Fig. 4.-Pear tree badly deformed by winds. Should be headed off at point indicated, but such treatment is likely to delay fruit bearing for a time, or prevent ,it altogether.

a fork. Branches should leave the main trunk at a broad angle, if possible, and it is desirable, as well, to have them spaced at least two or three inches apart on the main trunk.

There are two general types of trees, one heing known as the open-center or vase-form, and the other as the central-leader type. As a rule, trees of the latter style suffer less from the breaking down of branches than do trees of the opencenter type. We might have stated in a preceding paragraph that vase-formed trees are broader and permit of the construction of a wider and We can certainly state here, howlower head. ever, that the trees of this form are open to serious objection on the score of mechanical It is much more difficult to secure a proper distribution of the main branches up and down the trunk in the case of the open-centered tree; and if the pruning is continuously aimed towards the production of trees of the open-centered habit, it is even more difficult to keep the scaffold branches in their proper place, probable that artificial support will be found necessary when the extreme type of this tree is adopted, owing to the fact that, after having been borne down by the weight of a fruit crop, they seldom regain their normal position if left to themselves.

second point in which trees may be so formed as to give additional strength is with regard to the number of main branches they are allowed to possess. If too many are allowed to spring from the trunk, they are necessarily crowded, and therefore slender and incapable of bearing heavy weight. It is better to start with



Fig. 5.—Was in similar Fig. 6.—No. 4 after pruncondition to No. 3. Illustration shows first year's growth after heading back.

ing. Shoots growing against the wind were left wherever possible, and these in all cases were pruned to buds on the windward side.

a smaller number-from three to five-and, by heading these back, cause them to branch out, until the requisite number is secured. Stouter and stronger branches can be developed in this way.

A third reason for modifying the form of trees is in order that the maximum area of bearing surface may be developed. Some varieties naturally produce very few branches, and grow, consequently, with very open heads. Additional



7.—Northern Spy tree in summer. Head very dense; impossible for light to penetrate to center

bearing area may be secured in such cases by heading back the branches at the proper stage, in order to increase their number, thereby filling up the head of the tree to the desired extent. On the other hand, a good many varieties produce so many branches that it becomes necessary to reduce their number in order to admit light to the center of the tree in sufficient quantities to insure the development of fruit buds. Welldeveloped leaves are necessary for the production of well-developed fruit buds, and it is a matter of

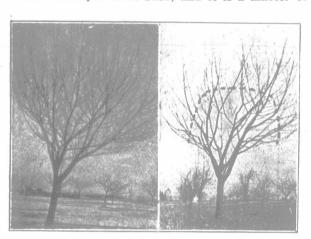


Fig. 8.—Same tree in winter—before and after pruning. The dense habit of growth of this variety undoubtedly delays fruiting very considerably. Light must reach the area within the dotted line before fruit buds can be expected to develop. Trees of this type should not be headed back more than is absolutely necessary in order to start the head properly. These trees will be referred to next week, in connection with summer pruning.

common observation that the development of leaves depends very largely upon light conditions. Where high winds prevail, it is sometimes found necessary to prune in such a way that the growth of the tree may be directed towards the wind, instead of away from it. If this matter is disregarded, trees become unsymmetrical in shape, and considerable areas of bearing surface may be lost.

In Victoria, Australia, the demonstration-orchard idea is being vigorously worked on a new principle. The fact that numbers of varieties of valuable fruit trees refuse to bear good crops in certain localities or situations; or that they bear irregularly; and, also, that many fruit trees do not carry the crops that their size and age demand they should carry, has led fruit-growers and experts to consider that the whole question of the stock and stock management should be reopened. In these orchards, not only will apple trees on Northern Spy and Majetin stocks be planted, but trees will be worked on as many kinds of stock as may be obtained. Already, in the nursery, the usual dwarfing stocks, the French Paradise, and Cole's Blight-proof Paradise, are planted out for testing, as well as stocks from England, Spain, and Japan.

#### THE FARM BULLETIN.

Our Scottish Letter.

THE GLASGOW STALLION SHOW. This must of necessity be a horse letter. The week is that of the Glasgow Stallion Show, and so much was crowded into the one day that many books might be written concerning it. The judges were somewhat numerous, because the purposes for which Clydesdale stallions were being looked for were numerous. The opinions of the judges were almost as varied as their numbers, and in the end of the day we enjoyed the rare spectacle of seeing the Cawdor Cup, almost the supreme honor of the show, awarded to a horse which was only third in his classes, and these positions meant the decisions of five judges. Nothing like this has ever happened before, and the most remarkable fact connected with it is that the final award was generally conceded to be the right one. some codification of opinion as to the points of

But in view of such things, is there not room for Clydesdale horses? The tyro who wished to learn something at the Glasgow Show could only have been bewildered, and the student who attempted to improve his knowledge must have wondered what had happened to his monitors.

To let the uninitiated understand the position we will explain. Two sets of judges (three each) are appointed to select a horse over three years old, and a horse rising three years old, to travel in the Glasgow district during season 1911. These judges must be directors of the society, and, if possible, probable users of the horses. year these two benches were composed as follows: For the older horse-Messrs. Robert Hamilton, High Motherwell, Hamilton; John McAlister, Ardyne, Toward; and J. Cairns, Abercrombie, St. Monance, Fife. For the younger horse -Messrs. John Hastie, Eddlewood, Hamilton; Alexander Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, Bearsden; and Arthur Lang, West Kilbride, Kilmacolm. The horses chosen by these benches, out of respective lots of 23, were John Pollock's Montrave Viceroy 14278, rising five years old, and Wm. Renwick's Blackstone 15152, a black horse, rising three years old. Both are thick draft horses, of the lorry type, with good middlepieces, as well as the faultless feet and legs which are essential in a high-class Clydesdale. Both horses are out of mares by Baron's Pride 9122, and Montrave Viceroy has the unique distinction of claiming Cawdor Cup champions for both his sire and dam. This is conclusive proof that prize animals are not consistently disappointing as breeders. the contrary, the history of modern Clydesdales proves that so far as they are concerned this theory no longer holds. Hiawatha 10067 is sire of Montrave Viceroy, and Marmion 11429 is sire The reserves placed by these of Blackstone. benches of judges were in the older class: (1) A. M. Simpson's High Merit 14677, a horse with marvellous action and very showy; and (2) Mr. Taylor's stylish horse, Sir Winston 14867, beautifully moulded, but a little hampered in his action. In the younger class: (1) Perfection, a roan horse, by Baronson 10981, and a good mover, with plenty of strength and substance; and (2) Mr. Marshall's Macaroon 15936, a stylish, quality bay horse, of the fashionable type, got by Baron Burgie 13345. This horse in the end of the day became Cawdor-cup champion. But of this anon.

These decisions came under review in what are open classes. These include all the horses entered to compete for the Glasgow district premiums, and any others that may be entered for ordinary class prizes. In the aged class four additional were entered, and the judges were Messrs. Robert Murdoch, Hallside, Newton, and William Spittal, Kenmuir, Tollcrogs. gentlemen did not seriously upset what the bench of three had done, although having one or two additional horses to deal with there were modifications in the results. Their awards were: 1, Montrave Viceroy; 2, Mr. Taylor's Sir Dighton 13760, which would have made a popular first; 3, the same owner's Sir Winston; 4, Mr. Simpson's High Merit; 5, Mr. Kilpatrick's Baron Belmont 13973; 6, Mr. Todd's Marcellus A. 15310; The open class contained ten more horses

7, Mr. Marshall's Royal Review 16036. It was in the three-year-old class that the upheaval took than the confined, and, of course, these had to be taken into the reckoning. But the two judges, Messrs. James Fleming, Frioch Mains, Ambroath, and A. B. Matthews, Newton Stewart, did more than this; they overturned the previous decisions in a spirited wholesale fashion, as the following results show: They placed Wm. Dunlop's celebrated Dunure Footprint 15203, the champion of last year, first, and Mr. Taylor's Sir Rudolph 16086, a greatly-improved, handsome, dark-brown horse, which won several prizes last year, second. These had not been before the other judges. In third place they put Mr. Marshall's Macaroon; 4. Mr. Kilpatrick's Craigie Dorando 15186; 5, Mr. Johnston's Montrave Imperial, which the Mr. Johnston's Montrave imperial, which the three judges did not include in their first four; 6, Mr. Pollock's Lord Archie 15285, and 7. Mr. Renwick's Rubio 15381, to both of which the

same remark applies, and they placed Blackstone, which the three had put first, eighth, and Perfection, which they had put second, ninth.

There were also classes for two-year-old and yearling colts. These were judged by Messrs. James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark, and Richard Fleming, Bent, Strathaven. In the former class there were 18 entries, and in the latter eleven. The winners in both classes were owned by



Fig. 9.-Mature Spy tree, badly in need of pruning too many small branches. Can only be properly pruned by working on the outside of a tree from a ladder, using hand clippers and light hand saw. The area within the line is entirely unproductive, all the small branches having died for lack of sunlight. In northern districts trees of this type should be opened up gradually, as there is serious danger of sunscald occurring on the exposed sides of the large branches. In southern districts this tree should get a severe thinning out, and no injury would be likely to follow.

Wm. Dunlop, Dunure Mains, who thus won three first prizes, and all with sons of Baron of Buchlyvie 11263. The first-prize two-year-old is Dunure Index 15809, own brother to Dunure Footprint, and the first-prize yearling The Dunure. There are two champion trophies at the show: the 50-gs. Cawdor Cup, which is open to registered horses of all ages, which have passed a veterinary examination, and the 100-gs. Brydon Challenge Shield, which is open to horses rising three years old and over, which have passed a

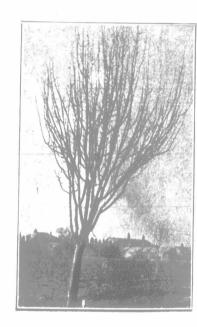


Fig. 10.-Upright habit, typical of many varieties of pears. This tree could be headed very low; in fact, it has no real need of a trunk. Branches should be reduced in number, and directed outward.

veterinary examination. All horses competing for the Cawdor Cup must be "vetted" before they compete; in the case of the Brydon Shield, a horse may compete which has not been "vetted," but he cannot win until he has passed as sound. No horse can win either trophy twice. Dunure Footprint, therefore, did not compete for the Cawdor Cup, which he won last year, and Montrave Viceroy did not compete for the Brydon Shield, which he won last year. Two new benches of judges awarded these trophies. bench for the Cawdor Cup consisted of Messrs. James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; J. Ernest Kerr, of Harviestown, Dollar, and Robert Murdoch, Hallside, Newton. The animals which came before them were Montrave Viceroy, The Dunure, Dunure Index, Sir Rudolph, Macaroon, and High Merit This was practically a new class. One of the judges, Mr. Kerr, had never seen any of the horses before; Mr. Weir had only seen the two younger horses, and Mr. Murdoch had seen Montrave Viceroy and High Merit only. There were, therefore, possibilities of change in previous form, especially as neither of the five who had judged the three-year-old classes was on the bench.

ed Blackstone,

h, and Perfecnth.
D-year-old and
d by Messrs.
and Richard
former class
latter eleven.
e owned by

of pruning—
y be properly
a tree from a
ht hand saw.
unproductive,
r lack of sunof this type
are is serious
exposed sides
districts this
and no injury

s won three on of Buchyear-old is
to Dunure
The Dunure,
t the show:
en to regise passed a
l-gs. Brydon
torses rising
to passed a

varieties of low; in fact, iches should ward.

competing before they Shield, a "vetted." as sound. Dunure te for the and Monhe Brydon Two new nies. of Messrs. rnest Kerr, Murdoch, e Dunure, and High ass. One en any of en the two seen Mon-here were, ious form, ad judged nch. The

result was the placing of the supreme honor on Macaroon, with Montrave Viceroy reserve. this came on the competition for the Brydon Challenge Shield. The bench this time consisted of Messrs. Cairns, McAlister and Fleming. Before them appeared the three-year-olds, Dunure Footprint, Sir Rudolph and Macaroon. Neither of the three had judged these horses before, and, therefore, it was again a new class. They placed Dunure Favorite first, Macaroon second, and Sir As a cart horse of weight and Rudolph third. substance, Sir Rudolph is the best type among the younger horses shown on Wednesday. He has improved more than any of the others since last

FEBRUARY 23, 1911

Clydesdale matters have occupied attention to the exclusion of almost everything else this week. The Clydesdale Horse Society had a most successful annual meeting on February Society is in a most flourishing condition. membership at the close of 1910 was 1,854, the capital stood at £7,235, and during that year the export trade reached 1,531 head. record of exports has ever before been made by a British breed. For 1911 the trade has opened well. Horses have already been exported to Russia, and between 60 and 70 head have been exported to Canada. Mr. Taber sailed with a fine lot a fortnight ago for Condie, Sask., and Mr. Curry, Medicine Hat, Alta., had also a large shipment of quite superior animals. Canada has been a good friend to the Clydesdale, and the Clydesdale Horse Society has, during the past year, invested its surplus funds in Dominion stock. prosperity of the Dominion is cordially rejoiced in by the breeders of Clydesdales, who have every reason to thank Canada for what she has done for the breed. Our politicians have been discussing the recent commercial treaty which the Dominion has made with her big neighbor south of the lakes. I suspect Canada knows her own business best, and can be trusted to look after herself even in a deal with Uncle Sam. This kind of thing does not interest me, but I could wish that the whole world would be content to wage warfare in commerce and goodwill, and cease building

"SCOTLAND YET."

The Seed-improvers' Meeting.

stroy one another

Dreadnoughts and other engines wherewith to de-

The annual convention of the Canadian Seed-growers' Association has passed into history. It is expected that a considerable aftermath will result, as the papers presented and the discussions which followed were not only interesting, but instructive.

The meeting, as usual, was held in rooms of the Seed Branch, Ottawa, and Dr. Robertson, its President, occupied the chair. In opening the convention, he remarked that the Association did not represent so much of a cash value as that it had awakened a great interest in agriculture and agricultural methods. Three great factors which contributed to this was the soil, management and good seed. In this country agriculture was greatly favored by climatic conditions, in that the rainfalls were regular and reliable, comparatively speaking, and the soil conserved much of its fertility by being frozen for considerable periods of the year. Knowledge in the management of the soil was important. Quality in seeds was indicated by their vigor of germination and growth and general adaptability. He thought seminating the best agricultural principles, and this in turn affected the quality of life, which this year was the Doctor's slogan, and around which all his observations revolved. He believes that the "quality of life" in plants, as in animals, can be improved. He rejoiced to know that the association's methods meant bigger and better crops.

The report of the Board of Directors was presented by E. D. Eddy, who, during the absence of L. H. Newman at Svalof, Sweden, acted as Secretary-Treasurer this summer. The sixth annual report was taken as read. Reference was made to a transaction in seed grain, by which 1,000 bushels of Banner oats, grown from registered seed on P. E. Island, was sold to farmers of Quebec at their annual Provincial Seed Fair, Quebec City, at a loss to the association of about \$125.00. The directors recommended that this privilege be extended to other Provinces. It endorsed the publication of a text-book on oats, for use in the Quebec schools, under the direction of Mr. Gigault, Deputy Commissioner of Agriculture, Quebec, last year, which was prepared by Messrs. Gibson, of the Normal School, and Newman, the Secretary-Treasurer of the association. It further recommended that an appendix to the general report be published on cereals, for the use of schools all over the Dominion. It was further recommended that the thanks of the association be extended to Dr. Nilsson, of Sweden, for the courtesy given to the Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. Newman, during his stay at Svalof.

From the chair committees were struck as follows:—Resolutions, Messrs. Klinck, Wheaton and Mooney; nominations, Messrs. Gigault, Moore and Macoun, and publication, Messrs. Eddy, Newman and Wheaton.

The report of the Acting Secretary, Mr. Eddy, showed that last year some 212 members had operated with about 424 crops, an average of two per member. Many of the members failed to send in complete reports; in fact, more than 50%. A large number of the potato men were among those who seemed to misunderstand the association's regulations, and failed to give complete reports. About 25 names were submitted to be

received as members of the association this year.

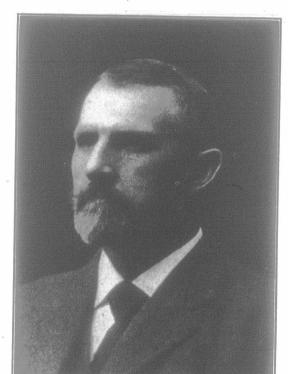
On the whole, the report was optimistic, and

J. H. Williams, Fletcher, Ont.

President Ontario Corn-growers' Association.

showed that much progress had been made during the year. The Treasurer's part showed that something over \$6,000.00 had been placed at the disposal of the association, and that about \$1,100 was left to close the year with on March 31st. This would, it was believed, be ample to defray all the expenses up to that time.

S. J. Moore, District Representative for the Maritime Provinces, then gave a summary of his work for the season. He had personally visited all but two of the operating members, and found



John McKee, Norwich, Ont.

President Canadian Ayrshire Breeders' Association.

them doing good work. He had not solicited every farmer to become a member, as he thought in the association membership quality should count. The chief object after all was for the members to produce good seed, and plenty of it. The field-crop competition work was extending. Arrangements were being made for competitions in every county in Nova Scotia this year. They had a very fine Canadian Seed-growers' Associa-

tion exhibit at Amherst this year, in conjunction with the Winter Fair.

J. C. Coté, reporting for Quebec, said that as evidence of the value in selection, a number of farmers who had given up the work were reenlisting, as they saw a marked difference in the results from the use of their selected seed and commercial seed. The field-crop competitions were growing in number and interest as well. Several societies were buying for their members some of the seed oats brought by the association from Prince Edward Island for sowing on their fields, which will be entered in the field-crop competitions this year.

Mr. Raynor said that he had inspected this year all the plots but one or two in Ontario, which meant that about 60 members were visited. and 110 plots inspected. He said some of the members were becoming very enthusiastic over the work, as they were getting results both in crops and ready sales at remunerative prices. One member had turned down \$400 worth of orders. He had sold one customer 100 bushels of fall wheat for seed this year at an advance over market prices, and this sale was based on a previous small sale to the same man, who found that the seed having selection behind it produced much better than his own seed. Another member had 4,000 bushels of Siberian oats to sell. In the past he had sold all he could grow and make into good seed oats for \$1.00 per bushel. He had found markets not only in Ontario and Quebec, but Scotland, Maine, Ohio and Michigan. It was also noted that, through the carelessness of another member in allowing barley to get in his Banner oat crop to multiply, he had lost the sale of 1,400 bushels this year for seed at \$1.00 per bushel, and would have to take feed prices now for what he sold. He had injured his reputation too to some extent, by selling some of this seed a year ago or more for \$1.00 per bushel which contained considerable quantities of barley. idea was advanced that more enthusiasm should be evidenced, not only by members of the association, but by those who were promoting the extension of its work. An example was cited of how Prof. Moore, of the Wisconsin Experimental Station, was enabling many of the young farmers of that State to make anywhere from \$300 to \$2,000 a year growing some pure strains of corn, barley, oats, etc., he has originated at the Experimental Station there. The Canadian Seedgrowers' Association exhibits at the Guelph Winter Fair were more numerous and of better quality than ever before. At the conference of members during the fair, some very useful and practical hints were obtained on seed improvement.

J. H. Reid, District Representative for Saskatchewan and Manitoba, sent in his report. which was encouraging, and emphasized one very important point, and that was, that this year of test out there had demonstrated the greater vitality of selected seed over ordinary seed, and even good crops were obtained in the one case where there were comparative failures in others. He spoke of the success of the seed fairs and fieldcrop competitions. Many of the prizewinning fields and lots of seed exhibited at the seed fairs may be traced to selected seed as its origin. In the discussion which followed, Mr. Briggs, of the Steele-Briggs Co., advanced the idea that a man had to be something of a mechanic to operate a fanning mill properly, and on the proper use of it depended much of the success of the members in work, as well as in selection. Mr. Mooney who had been a miller in Quebec before he went West, emphasized the use of a fanning-mill selection, and said he could get better results from a power mill. It was elicited from him that he was selling carloads of seed wheat now at \$1.50 per bushel more readily than he sold wagon loads a few years ago at \$1.25 per bushel.

The nominating committee reported and recommended that Dr. Robertson be President again; Prof. C. A. Zavitz, First Vice-President; Mr. Gigault, Second Vice-President; Mr. Mooney, Third Vice-President. For Board of Directors, Messrs. Zavitz, Gigault, Mooney, Clark, Wheaton, Klinck, Innes, Bracken, Harcourt, and Thomas Waugh. The report was adopted. This board has power to select as many more directors.

At the evening meeting, held in the Normal School Assembly Hall, there wasn't a large gathering, but two interesting addresses, from the Hon. Sydney Fisher and the President, were listened to. Hon. Mr. Fisher spoke in the place of Prof. C. C. James, who was detained through unavoidable circumstances. The other part of the programme consisted of two papers, by L. H. Newman, on his observations at Svalof on plant breeding, and the methods used for multiplying improved seed and disseminating it. Dr. Malte, of the Seed Branch staff, gave a paper on the improvement of fodder plants by selection. These papers and the discussions will be dealt with later. Suffice it to say they were not only interesting, but instructive. T. G. RAYNOR.

The C.P.R. directors have declared a dividend at the rate of 10 per cent. per annum on the common stock for the quarter ending December 31st, 1910.

#### Reciprocity.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

The constant vigilance on behalf of the farmer, and genuine interest in his well-being, are in unmistakable evidence, as found in the editorials of "The Farmer's Advocate."

A week or so ago, your readers' attention was drawn to the folly of "Selling the Birthright" away from the land, which showed the lack of business judgment on the part of some Quebec farmers, to the advantage of the United States

On April 30th, 1905, "The Farmer's Advocate" advised an "Export tax on the farmer's raw material," the following quotation being taken from the editorial: "It is universally agreed that, of all forms of fiscal protection, export tax on raw material is the best." This had direct reference to the exporting of ashes to the extent of \$117,326.00 during 1903 to the United States. With regard to the shipping of bran and other feed by-products, the editorial said: "Is it not time the farmer had a schedule framed in his favor? And what better move is there than an export tax on fertility and feeding stuffs?"

Again, on the subject of "Tariff Revision and the Farmer," the following: "Farmers, so far as we are aware, are not desirous of increased duties on the commodities they produce, their interest being confined chiefly to opposing the imposition of increased duties on articles they use.' It will be readily seen that your warnings were timely, and the wisdom of your suggestions cannot be gainsaid, for which the farmer owes your paper much.

But, when the tariff flood-gates are raised, will not only our bran and other feed by-products, as well as the raw material, be rushed over to the United States mills and factories? Is there no danger that the splendid and enviable position of the Canadian farmer may be injured?

The farmers of Ontario have been coming to their own. They are well pleased with the present state of things, and they have their ear to the ground, and are wondering whether it will continue. Twenty years ago our surplus horses found a market in Dakota, but to-day the best market Ontario has ever known is found in our own land, the Western Provinces. Easily three times the price is being paid now as twenty years ago. What a pity if the Montana mustang or United States ranch horse would displace even a portion of our heritage. The hog market to-day is very satisfactory; the price paid for butter, eggs, poultry, etc., for the last few years has been highly remunerative. I noticed a shipment of eggs from Chicago caused a drop in Montreal market lately.

In conclusion, a word with regard to cattle: splendid home market has been built up in Canada during the past few years, and the amount of export cattle has become relatively small. The Old Country is the market for all the surplus cattle of America; those of Canada and the United States find a competing market there. If we can rely on quotations, the States steer commands a cent more than his Canadian competitor. Then, if those same steers held their competing market in Chicago, the Canadian steer would still be one cent lower, plus expense of delivering at the present Toronto market a hicago making little better for the Canadian than the present Chicago market. I have questioned a great many farmers, and I have not met one single individual in favor of the proposed reciprocity compact.

Huron Co., Ont. M. LOCKHART. [There are certainly grounds for commending export duties on raw materials when finished products are barred by import duties from their natural markets. But, seeing that the export duties on raw materials have not been imposed, and are not soon likely to be, we cannot but welcome an agreement that will throw open the lucrative markets of the United States to Canadian agriculture. To object to the agreement because it did not provide for export duties on ashes and bran, would be like refusing to trade a cat for a steer. We are aware that some of our readers conscientiously oppose the reciprocity pact, and we respect their convictions, but we believe the great majority, who say little, are delighted with the agreement, and only hope it will pass, while many present opponents would be converted by a few years' trial.—Editor.]

#### Manitoba Experimental Farm Superintendent.

Jas. Murray, B. S. A., formerly of the Seed Branch, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, but for the past four years Superintendent of the Experimental Farm at Brandon, Man., has resigned that position to undertake the management of a 64,000-acre farming proposition west of Medicine Hat, for an English company. W. C. McKillican, B. S. A., representative of the Seed Branch at Calgary, has been appointed as his successor. Mr. Killican, who is a Glengarry farm-boy, graduated from the Ontario Agricultural College in 1905.

#### Packers and Reciprocity.

The meat packers of Ontario and Quebec are opposed to reciprocity. In a memorial to the Government, which was agreed upon by the porkpackers' deputation at Ottawa, recently, they state the case as it appears to them.

They draw attention to the large sums of money invested in packing-houses, which have a capacity greatly exceeding the aggregate supply of hogs, and are deeply concerned as to the effect upon these investments of any change in tariff relations at present. The export, and also the domestic trade, in cured pork products, has increased greatly, and a continuance of this trade, they believe to be vital to both packer and farmer in Ontario and Quebec. Under reciprocity, they claim they would certainly lose the Western market for pork.

They point out that prices for hogs in Canada, while less variable than in the United States markets, have, on the average, been higher. Under reciprocity, however, when a period of prices in the United States, higher than the export basis warranted should prevail, Canadian hogs would be marketed in Buffalo and Detroit, and the packinghouses for the time closed. As the continuance of our export bacon trade depends upon a regular weekly output, interference with this would mean, in time, practical extinction of the packers' busi-In such case, prices of hogs here would be governed solely by the average lower prices of the United States, and farmers, discouraged, would go out of the business of hog-raising.

The memorial ends with a denial of the impression that commonly prevails, that Canadian packers have combined to hold down the price of hogs and raise that of the cured product sold in this country.

By way of rider, it is sufficient to add that the proposed reciprocity bargain still leaves the packers a protection of 1½ cents a pound—surely sufficient margin to guard against the trade disturbances they fear.

#### Ontario Milk Act.

The Ontario Milk Act, embodying recommendations of the Ontario Milk Commission, relating to questions of municipal milk supply, has been introduced into the Ontario Legislature by Hon. Jas. S. Duff, Minister of Agriculture. By it, the council of every municipality is authorized to pass by-laws regulating milk produced for sale within such municipality, as to

(a) The care of cows producing milk for sale for domestic consumption.

(b) The cleanliness, ventilation and sanitary conditions of the places in which cows are kept or milked, or in which milk is stored.

(c) The water supplied to cows. (d) The care, cleansing and type of all utensils used in handling milk, whether by producers,

carriers or vendors. (e) The proper care, storage, transportation and distribution of milk by producers, carriers or vendors.

(f) The making of bacteriological tests as a guide to the wholesomeness of milk offered for sale.

(g) Such other matters regarding the production, care, transportation or sale of milk as the municipal council may consider necessary, such approved in writing by Minister of Agriculture.

Councils are authorized to enact by-laws regulating the granting of licenses to producers and vendors; and sale without license in municipalities where by-laws are in force is forbidden. The two subsections of clause 4, fixing standards of composition, seem rather conflicting, as subsection one, taken alone, would appear to forbid the sale of buttermilk or skim milk, while subsection two seems ambiguously to provide for the sale of such products. Whole milk sold for human consumption must contain 12 per cent solids, of which 3 per cent. must be butter-fat Municipal councils are empowered to appoint inspectors with broad power to inspect premises of licensed vendors, and prohibit the sale of milk which in their judgment is produced or handled contrary to the provisions of the act or any regulations thereunder.

Clause 6 prohibits the sale of milk from any cow which, upon physical examination by a certified veterinarian, shall be declared to be suffering from tuberculosis of the udder or milk glands, or whose milk, upon bacteriological or microscopical analysis is shown to contain tubercle bacilli, or which is known to be suffering from splenic fever

or anthrax, or any other general or local disease which is liable to render milk from such a cow a menace to the public health. In case of doubt, the milk from a suspected cow must not be sold until a permit has been granted by the municipal Board of Health. No person suffering from or exposed to diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever erysipelas, small pox, anthrax, or any infectious skin disease, shall assist in production, handling or vending of milk. The council of every municipality is authorized to establish and maintain, or assist in the establishment and maintenance of, milk depots, in order to furnish a special supply

of milk for infants. A standard is prescribed for certified milk, also for pasteurization, and provision is made for fines of from one to fifty dollars for violation of any provisions or regulations under the act.

Regarding certified milk, it is provided that no milk shall be sold as certified until a certificate setting forth that the necessary conditions have been complied with is obtained from time to time from the Medical Health Officer, or from an incorporated society of medical practitioners,

#### Want More Reciprocity.

The second annual meeting of the Canadian Council of Agriculture was held at Regina February 10th, representatives from the Grain-growers' Associations of the three Western Provinces being present. Among resolutions adopted were the following:

That we acknowledge the forward step of the Federal Government in proposing to appoint an elevator commission, but affirm that Government operation is necessary.

That the Government be asked to establish a meat-chilling and export system, with abattoirs, under Government control.

That the Council, while regretting that the reciprocity arrangements did not provide for further relief from the taxation on consumers levied by the customs duties, expresses its opinion that free trade in farm products would be very beneficial to the farmers of Canada, and would strongly urge the Parliament of Canada to ratify the agreement, and would continue to urge Parliament at this session to extend the British preference 50 per cent., and also that agricultural implements be placed on the free list.

Officers elected were: Pres., Jas. Bower; Vice-Pres., R. C. Henders; Sec., E. C. Drury.

#### Saskatchewan Grain-growers.

The membership of the Saskatchewan Graingrowers' Association doubled in the year 1910. There are upwards of 700 life members, who have paid the ten-dollar fee required; and when, to the large sum thus paid in, is added the general membership funds, it will be seen that the Association is strong financially. At the annual convention, held early this month, the main subject of discussion was the measure introduced into the Provincial Legislature by Premier Scott, called "An Act to Incorporate the Grain-growers' Elevator Company, of Saskatchewan." some such measure the grain-growers have been agitating for four or five years. vides that farmers' elevators may be established at any shipping point in the Province where stock equal to the cost of the elevator is subscribed, of which 15 per cent. must be paid up, and where the said stock-holders represent a proportion of not less than 2,000 acres for each 10,000 bushels That done, capacity of the elevator asked for. the Government will loan to the local company 85 per cent. of the cost of the elevator, to be secured by mortgage on the elevator, and repayable in twenty annual installments. The directors of the elevator company, who will manage the concern, will be elected by the shareholders, and will have power to acquire or build elevators where deemed advisable, and may deal in grain, as well as handle it.

#### Better-farming Special.

PLACES AND DATES.

List of places to be visited on the Michigan Central Lines by Agricultural Demonstration and Instruction Train. The train will reach each place at the hour indicated, and instruction will begin at once, lasting from an hour and a half to two hours at each place.

Feb. 28th.—Essex, 8.30; Co Leamington, 1.00; Fletcher, 3.30. Comber, 10.30;

March 1st.—Charing Cross, 8.30; Ridgetown, 10.35; Rodney, 1.00; Dutton, 3.00.

March 2nd.—Muncey, 8.30; Melbourne, 10.25;

Walker's, 1.00; Alvinston, 3.00. March 3rd.—Inwood, 8.30; Oil Springs, 10.35; Petrolia, 1.00; Brigden, 3.10.

March 7th.—Kingsmill, 8.30; Springfie 10.25; Brownsville, 1.00; Tillsonburg, 3.00. Springfield, March 8th.—Hawtrey, 8.30; Wyndham, 10.25; Waterford, 1.00; Villa Nova, 3.00.

March 9th.-Hagersville, 8.30; Cayuga, 10.25; Canfield, 1.00; Attercliffe, 3.00.

March 10th.—Perry, 8.30; Welland, 10.25;

St. David's, 1.00; Niagara-on-the-Lake, 3.00.

Grange organization work is being pushed with considerable success. At a meeting held for that purpose in Wellington County, Ont., with about 25 farmers in attendance, a resolution expressing 'approval of the Government re freer trade relations with the United States" was passed.

A bill has been introduced in the Ontario Legislature by Mr. Eilber, amending the act respecting traction engines on highways, to the effect that no traction engine shall enter upon or cross a bridge drawing behind it any tender, separator, machinery or vehicle.

prescribed for on, and proto fifty dolns or regula-

UNDED 1866

provided that ntil a certifiry conditions ed from time ficer, or from ractitioners.

city. the Canadian Regina Feb Grain-growern Provinces

d step of the appoint an Government o establish a

adopted were

th abattoirs, ng that the provide for n consumers sses its opints would be Canada, and

of Canada to

tinue to urge

the British

agricultural Bower; Vice-Drury.

rowers. ewan Grainyear 1910. rs, who have d when, to led the geneen that the t the annual ne main sub-

ntroduced inemier Scott, Grain-growewan.'' s have been his act proe established where stock ubscribed, of and where oportion of ,000 bushels That done,

cal company or, to be send repayable directors of age the coners, and will ators where cain, as well

cial. he Michigan

stration and reach each ruction will nd a half to ber, 10.30;

Ridgetown,

urne, 10.25;

rings, 10.35; Springfield,

rg, 3.00. lham, 10.25; ruga, 10.25;

and, 10.25; ake, 3.00.

pushed with neld for that with about n expressing trade rela-

assed.

the Ontario the act res, to the efter upon or any tender,

## Che Canadian Bank of Commerce

affords to farmers and others every facility for the transaction of their banking business.

Accounts may be opened by mail and moneys deposited or withdrawn in this way with equal facility.

SALES NOTES will be cashed or taken for collection.

Branches throughout Canada, including Toronto, Hamilton, Ment-real, Charlottetown, New Glasgow

## MARKETS.

#### Toronto.

LIVE STOCK.

At West Toronto, on Monday, February 20th, receipts numbered 110 cars, comprising 2,268 cattle, 229 hogs, 532 sheep, 39 calves. Quality of cattle medium to good; trade slow for exporters; good for butchers', but prices easier for all classes of live stock. Exporters, \$5.75 to \$6.10, and \$6.25 for one load. Export bulls, \$5 to \$5.40; prime picked lots of butchers', \$5.90 to \$6.10; loads of good, \$5.50 to \$5.70; medium, \$5.15 to \$5.40; common, \$4.90 to \$5.10; cows, \$3 to \$5; milkers, \$40 to \$70; calves, \$3.50 to \$8.50. Sheep-Ewes, \$4.25 to \$4.75; rams, \$3.25 to \$3.75; lambs, \$6 to \$6.50. Hogs, selects, fed and watered, \$7.20, and \$6.90 to drovers, for hogs f. o. b. cars at country points.

REVIEW OF LAST WEEK'S MARKETS The total receipts of live stock at the City and Union Stock-yards last week were as follows:

	City.	Union.	Total.
Cars		136	329
Cattle	2,807	2,388	5,195
Hogs	2,723	911	3,634
Sheep	2,468	1,341	3,809
Calves	248	61	309
Horses	3	101	104

The total receipts of live stock at the two yards for the corresponding week of 1910, were:

	City.	Union.	Total.
Cars	184	175	359
Cattle	2,905	2,854	5,759
Hogs	2,539	1,115	3,654
Sheep	980	131	1,111
Calves	164	53	217
Horses	3	346	349

The above figures show a decrease in the combined receipts at the two yards, in comparison with the corresponding week of 1910, of 30 carloads, 564 cattle, 20 hogs, 245 horses; but an increase of 2,698 sheep and lambs, 92 calves.

With light receipts, trade was brisk, and prices firm all week; in fact, they were firmer at the end of the week than at the commencement, on account of the receipts being light, caused by stormy weather, and bad roads in the country.

Exporters.—There was a good trade in export cattle, when prices in Britain are considered. Export steers sold from \$5.95 to \$6.35; bulls, \$5 to \$5.50. Swift & Co. bought 239 steers for London market, averaging 1,322 lbs. each, at \$6.23 per cwt.; also, 140 steers for Liverpool, 1,230 lbs. each, at \$6.02, average price. Average price for bulls was \$5.35.

Butchers'.-Prime picked cattle, \$6 to \$6.25; loads of good, \$5.75 to \$6; medium, \$5.50 to \$5.70; common, \$5 to \$5.40; cows, \$3.50 to \$5.25; bulls, \$4 to \$5; canners, \$2.75 to \$3.

Milkers and Springers.—Receipts were fairly liberal, but generally of common and medium quality, few good to choice being amongst them. Prices ranged from \$40 to \$75 each.

Veal Calves.—Receipts were a little larger, and prices firmer, at \$3.50 to \$9 per cwt., the bulk selling at \$5.50 to \$8. Sheep and Lambs.-Prices were firm all Week, as follows: Ewes, \$4.25 to \$4.75; \$7.90; heavy, \$7.65 to \$7.70.

rams, \$3.50 to \$4; lambs, \$6 to \$6.75 per cwt.

Hogs.—The hog market was lower. Selects, fed and watered, sold at \$7.15 to \$7.20, and \$6.90 to \$7 per cwt., f. o. b.

cars at country points. Horses.-The horse market continues to be very quiet, not more than one-third of the business being transacted that there was this time last year. One cause of this is, that many of the dealers are afraid to ship on account of the rough weather, and another factor, perhaps the main one, is that these same dealers are waiting for lower prices. And according to Manager Smith, of the Union Horse Exchange, at the Union Stock-yards, they are not waiting in vain, as he reports prices lower in all classes except express and wagon horses. Prices ruled as follows last week: Drafters, \$200 to \$225; general-purpose, \$150 to \$175; expressers, \$175 to \$225; drivers, \$100 to \$200; serviceably sound, \$35 to \$100 each.

#### BREADSTUFFS.

Wheat.-No. 2 red, white or mixed, 84c. to 85c., outside points. Manitoba No. 1 northern, \$1; No. 2 northern, 971c.; No. 3 northern, 95c. Rye-No. 2, 64c. to 65c., outside. Buckwheat-47c. to 48c., outside. Peas-No. 2, 78c. to 80c., outside. Barley-For malting, 62c. to 65c.; for feed, 50c. to 53c., outside. Oats-Canadian Western, No. 2, 371c.; No. 3, 361c., lake ports; Ontario No. 2, 32½c. to 33½c.; No. 3, 31½c., outside. Corn-New No. 3 yellow, 51 c., at Toronto. Flour-Ontario winter-wheat flour, \$3.55, at seaboard. Manitoba flour-Prices at Toronto: First patents, \$5.40; second patents, \$4.90; strong bakers'

#### HAY AND MILLFEED.

Hay.—Baled, in car lots, at Toronto, No. 1, \$12.50 to \$13.50; No. 2, \$8.50 to \$10.50.

Straw.-Baled, in car lots, track, Toronto, \$7 to \$7.50. Bran.-Manitoba bran, \$20 per ton; shorts, \$22; Ontario bran, \$22, in bags;

shorts, \$24, track, Toronto. COUNTRY PRODUCE.

Butter.-Wholesale dealers report the market dull for cold-storage dairy, which is almost neglected in the face of large receipts of fresh creamery. Creamery pound rolls, 26c. to 28c.; creamery solids, 22c. to 23c.; separator dairy, 22c. to 23c.; store lots, 17c. to 19c.

Eggs.-New-laid are plentiful and cheaper, 25c. to 26c.; cold-storage, 17c. to 19c. Cheese.-Market firmer. Large, 13c.;

twins, 13tc. Honey.—Extracted, 10c. to 11c.; combs, per dozen sections, \$2.50.

Beans.—Dealers are quoting broken lots, to the trade, at \$1.90 to \$2 per bushel for hand-picked, which would mean \$1.50 to \$1.60 per bushel to the farmer, out-

Potatoes.-Market firm, at 80c. to 85c. per bag. for car lots of Ontario potatoes at Toronto, and 90c. to \$1 per bag for New Brunswick Delawares.

Poultry.-Receipts fairly liberal, and prices about steady, as follows: Turkeys, 20c. to 24c.; geese, 15c. to 16c.; ducks, 18c. to 22c.; chickens, 15c. to 18c.; hens, 12c. to 14c. per lb.

#### HIDES AND WOOL.

E. T. Carter & Co., 85 East Front street, have been paying the following prices: No. 1 inspected steers and cows, 91c.; No. 2 inspected steers and cows, 84c.: No. 3 inspected steers, cows and bulls, 71c.; country hides, cured, 8c. to 81c.; green, 71c. to 8c.; calf skins, 11c. to 13c.; sheep skins, 95c. to \$1.20; horse hides, No. 1, \$3.00; horse hair, per lb., 30c. to 32c.; tallow, No. 1, per lb., 6c.

> TORONTO SEED MARKET. (Unchanged.)

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES. (Unchanged.)

#### Buffalo.

Cattle.—Prime steers, \$6.50 to \$6.75: butcher grades, \$3.50 to \$6.25.

Calves.—Cull to choice, \$6 to \$10.75. Sheep and Lambs.—Choice lambs, \$6.15 to \$6.20; cull to fair, \$5 to \$6; yearlings, \$5 to \$5.50; sheep, \$8 to \$4.75.

Hogs.-Yorkers, \$8 to \$8.10; stags, \$5.75 to \$6; pigs, \$8.20; mixed, \$7.80 to

#### Montreal.

Live Stock.-Shipments of cattle and sheep from the ports of St. John, N.B., and Portland, Me., for the week ending February 11th, amounted to 918 cattle and 1,606 sheep. Supplies of cattle were not overly large on the local market, and prices ranged around recent levels. The quality of the stock was fairly good. Choice stock was steady, at 61c. per lb., fine ranged around 6½c., good at 5½c. to  $6\frac{1}{4}c.$ , medium at 5c. to  $5\frac{3}{4}c.$ , and common down to 41c. Very choice bulls sold at 6c. to 61c. per lb., and lower grades at 5c. per lb. Offerings of sheep and lambs limited, and demand very fair. Prices from 41c. to 41c. per lb. for sheep, and 64c. to 64c. per lb. for lambs. Calves in good demand, at 71c. to 8c. per lb. for best; lower qualities down to 5c. Quite a few hogs were offered, prices being 8c. per lb. for selects, weighed off

Horses.—Dealers reported an improvement in supply, and also in demand, from all quarters, but more particularly from large city firms doing carting or transport work. These want good horses. and pay well for them. A cheaper line of horses is going to the West for farming purposes, and lumber camps are also taking a few. Prices as follows: Heavy draft, 1,500 to 1,700 lbs., \$300 to \$350 each; light draft, 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., \$225 to \$300 each; light horses, 1,000 to 1,100 lbs., \$100 to \$200 each; brokendown animals, \$50 to \$100 each, and choicest saddle and carriage animals, \$350 to \$500 each.

Dressed Hogs.-Fresh - killed, abattoirdressed stock, 10 c. to 10 c. per lb.; country-dressed from 9c. to 10c. per lb. Poultry.-Very little interest in this

market, and prices are easy, owing to the lateness of the season. Prices lower, turkeys being 15c. to 18c. per lb.; chickens, 11c. to 121c., and fowl, 8c. to 10c. per lb. There seemed to be no chickens or ducks changing hands.

Potatoes.—Potatoes firm, at 95c. per 90 lbs., carloads, track, Montreal. These were changing hands, same position, at an advance of 5c. to 10c. In lots of 25 to 50 bags, they sold at \$1.20 per bag.

Eggs.-Market weak. Eggs were offered very cheap at Chicago, April-packed being the equivalent of 15 c. per dozen, Mont-In the local market, new-laid, socalled, quoted at 27c. per dozen, wholesale, and 80c. to grocers; No. 1 candled, 17c. to 18c. per dozen.

Butter.-Market easy. A good stock of butter on hand, and prices not strong. Finest fall-made creamery, 24tc. to 25c. per lb.; current makes, 23c. to 24c., and held dairies, 20c. to 21c. per lb.

Apples.-The auction - room report very limited supply of apples, and prices higher than ever. No. 1 apples, \$4.75 to \$5.85 per barrel; No. 2, \$4.15 to \$4.60, and No. 3, \$3.50 to \$4.25.

Cheese.-Market uninteresting. Quotations nominal, at 12c. for white to 121c. for colored.

Grain.—Oats a fraction higher, at 391c. to 40c. per bushel, for No. 2 Canadian Western; 1c. less for extra No. 1 feed, and yet ic. less for No. 3 Canadian Western; No. 2 local white oats, 37%c. to 38c.: No. 3 a cent less, and No. 4 yet a cent less. No. 3 American yellow corn 56 c. to 57c., and No. 4 Manitoba barlev. 49c. to 50c.

Flour.-Flour steady, at \$5.60 per barrel, in bags, for Manitoba first patents: \$5.10 for seconds, and \$4.90 for strong bakers'. Ontario patents, \$4.75 to \$5, and straight rollers, \$4.35 to \$4.50.

Millfeed.-Market strong, at \$20 to \$21 per ton, in bags, for Ontario bran, and \$22.50 to \$23 for shorts. Manitoba bran, \$20 to \$23, and shorts, \$22 to \$25; pure grain mouille, \$31 to \$32, and mixed mouille, \$25 to \$28; cotton-seed meal, \$37 to \$38.

Hay.-Market steady, at \$11.50 to \$12 per ton for No. 1 baled hay, cars, track, Montreal; No. 2 extra, \$10.50 to \$11; No. 2 ordinary hay, \$9 to \$9.50; clover mixed, \$7.50 to \$8, and clover, \$6.50

Seeds.—Dealers report red clover, at country points, \$6 to \$7.25 per bushel; alsike, \$6 to \$7.50; timothy, \$7 to \$9 per 100 lbs.

Hides.-Market for hides unchanged. Quality not quite so good.

#### Chicago.

Hogs.-Mixed and butchers', \$7.10 to \$7.75; good heavy, \$7.05 to \$7.45; rough heavy, \$7.05 to \$7.20; light, \$7.30 to \$7.60; pigs, \$7.40 to \$7.70.

Cattle.-Beeves, \$5 to \$6.80; cows and heifers, \$4.85 to \$5.75; stockers and feeders, \$4.80 to \$5.80; Texans, \$4.50 to \$5.70; calves, \$7.90 to \$8.70.

Sheep and Lambs.-Native, \$3.45 to \$4.05; Western, \$3.50 to \$4.75; lambs, \$4.90 to \$6.40; Western, \$5 to \$6.50.

#### British Cattle Markets.

States steers make from 121c. to 13c., and Canadian from 121c. to 121c. per pound, an advance of one-quarter cent.

#### GOSSIP.

Twenty-eight Holsteins, pure-breds and grades, property of Isaiah Parker, Toledo, Leeds Co., Ont., will, as advertised, be sold at auction on March 1st. The farm having been sold, all stock and machinery will be sold. For fuller particulars, see the advertisement.

#### SHORTHORNS AT AUCTION.

On Wednesday, March 1st, as advertised, Adam Bone, Paris, Ont., will sell at auction, in conjunction with his entire farm stock, 13 pure-bred Shorthorn cattle: Cows, heifers, and young bulls, of good milking strains. Cattle will be sold at 3 p. m.

#### IMPORTANT HOLSTEIN SALE.

On Thursday, March 9th, as advertised in our advertising columns, C. H. Shaver, Davisville, Ont., on Yonge street, north of Toronto, will sell at auction his entire herd of registered Holstein cattle; also a number of Clydesdale, Carriage and Roadster mares, fillies and geldings. The Holsteins are richly-bred, and from deepmilking strains.

Smith & Richardson, Columbus, Ont., report the sale of the Clydesdale stallion, Dunure Shapely (imp.) [9597] (14658), sire Baron o' Buchlyvie, to Milton Bube, Owen Sound, at a long price; and also the sale of the stallion Fascination [10244], first in class and champion Canadian-bred, at Guelph and Ottawa, to A. E. Robertson, Cardston, Alberta. Sire Imp. Black Ivory, by Everlasting.

At Danville, Illinois, Feb. 10th, Geo. M. McCray sold at auction, 18 Shire mares, at an average of \$820, and 7 stallions at an average of \$654, the highest price for a mare being \$1,225, and for a stallion \$1,060. The other stallions were young, and in moderate condiand the second highest price rea lized for one of these was \$1,025.

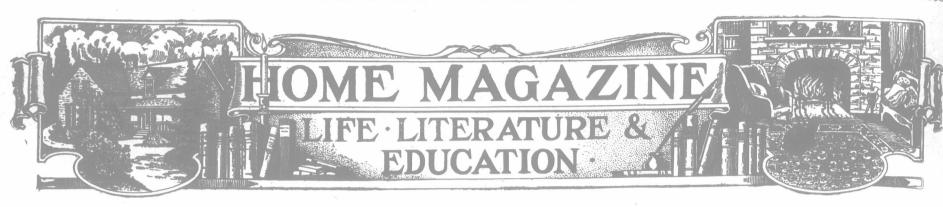
Robert Graham, of the Graham-Renfrew Co., importers of Clydesdales and Hackneys, sends, too late for insertion in their advertisement this week, the following to be added: "Our barns are situated at Bedford Park, three miles north of Toronto. Take Yonge-street car. Address all correspondence, Bedford Park P. O., Ont. Send telegraph messages to Toronto, Ont. Telephone, North 4483,

A SHORTHORN DISPERSION SALE.

As announced in the advertisement in this issue, the entire Shorthorn herd of Richard Ward, of Balsam, Ont., will be sold by auction, on Friday, March 10th. The offering consists of thirty cows and heifers, many having calves at foot, to be sold with their dams, and others well forward in calf, while most of those having calves have been bred again to the imported bull, Brilliant Star =60833= (91030), included in the sale, with some fifteen young bulls of serviceable age. See the advertisement for railway service, and send for the catalogue.

#### TRADE TOPICS.

The Easy Washer advertised in this issue by the Easy Washer Co., Toronto, should appeal to housekeepers, especially as a thirty-days' trial is offered. Their booklet of laundry recipes and order trial, forms, may be had free for the asking.



#### Gleanings From Eminent Writers.

A Daring Deed.

From "Life on the Mississippi," by Mark

"Next morning I felt pretty rusty and low-spirited. We went blooming along, taking a good many chances, for we were anxious to 'get out of the river' (as getting out to Cairo was called) before night should overtake us. But Mr. Bixby's partner, the other pilot, presently grounded the boat, and we lost so much time in getting her off that it was plain that darkness would overtake us a long way above the mouth. This was a great misfortune, especially to certain of our visiting pilots, whose boats would have to wait for their return, no matter how long that might be. It sobered the pilot-house talk a good deal. Coming up-stream pilots did not mind low water or any kind of darkness; nothing stopped them but fog. But down-stream work was different; a boat was too nearly helpless, with a stiff current pushing behind her; so it was not customary to run down-stream at night in low water.

"There seemed to be one small hope, however: if we could get through the intricate and dangerous Hat Island crossing before night, we could venture the rest, for we would have plainer sailing and better water. But it would be insanity to attempt Hat Island at night. So there was a deal of looking at watches all the rest of the day, and a constant ciphering upon the speed we were making; Hat Island was the eternal subject; sometimes hope was high, and sometimes we were delayed in a bad crossing, and down it went sagain. For hours all hands lay under the burden of this suppressed excitement; it was even communicated to me, and I got to feeling so solicitous about Hat Island, and under such an awful pressure of responsibility, that I wished I might have five minutes on shore to draw good, full, relieving breath, and start all over again. We were standing no regular watches. Each of our pilots ran such portions of the river coming stream, because of his greater familiarity with it; but both remained in the pilot-house constantly.

'An hour before sunset, Mr. Bixby took the wheel and Mr. W--- stepped aside. For the next thirty minutes every man held his watch in his hand and was restless, silent and uneasy. At last somebody said, with a doomful sigh :

"Well, yonder's Hat Island-and we can't make it.'

"All the watches closed with a

snap, everybody sighed and muttered something about its being 'too bad, too bad—oh, if we could only have got here half an hour sooner!' and the place was thick with the atmosphere of disappointment. Some started to go out, but loitered, hearing no bell-tap to land. The sun dipped behind the horizon, the boat went on. Inquiring looks passed from one guest to another; and one who had his hand on the doorknob and had turned it, waited, then presently took away his hand and let the knob turn back again. More bore steadily down the bend. looks were exchanged, and nods of surprised admiration—but no words.

Insensibly the men drew together be-

hind Mr. Bixby, as the sky darkened

and one or two dim stars came out.

The dead silence and sense of waiting

the cord, and two deep, mellow notes night. Then a pause, and one more note was struck. The watchman's voice followed, from the hurricane deck-

" 'Labboard lead, there! Stabboard lead !'

"The cries of the leadsmen began to rise out of the distance, and were gruffly repeated by the word passers on the hurricane deck.

"M-a-r-k three!. ree! . . . Quarter-less three! . . . Half twain! . . . Quarter three ! twain! . . . M-a-r-k twain! . . . . Quarter-less——'

"Mr. Bixby pulled two bell-ropes. and was answered by faint jinglings far below in the engine room, and our speed slackened. The steam began to whistle through the gaugecocks. The cries of the leadsmen went on-and it is a weird sound, Every pilot always, in the night. in the lot was watching now, with fixed eyes, and talking under his Nobody was calm and easy breath. but Mr. Bixby. He would put his wheel down and stand on a spoke, and as the steamer swung into her (to me) utterly invisible marks-for we seemed to be in the midst of a wide and gloomy sea-he would meet and fasten her there. Out of the murmur of half-audible talk, one caught a coherent sentence now and then-such as-

"There; she's over the first reef all right!

"After a pause another subdued "'Her stern's coming down just

exactly right, by George! " 'Now she's in the marks; over she goes!' "Somebody else muttered—

" 'Oh, it was done beautiful—beautiful !'

"Now the engines were stopped altogether, and we drifted with the current. Not that I could see the boat drift, for I could not, the stars being all gone by this time. This drifting was the dismalest work; it held one's heart still. Presently I discovered a blacker gloom than that which surrounded us. It was the head of the island. We were closing right down upon it. We entered its deeper shadow, and so imminent seemed the peril that I was likely to suffocate; and I had the strongest impulse to do something, anything, to save the vessel. But still Mr. Bixby stood by his wheel, silent, intent as a cat, and all the pilots stood shoulder to shoulder at his

' 'She'll not make it!' somebody whispered.

"The water grew shoaler and shoaler, by the leadsmen's cries, till it was down to-

'Eight-and-a-half! E-i-g-h-t feet! . . . E-i-g-h-t feet! . . . . Seven-and——'

" Mr. Bixby said warningly through his speaking tube to the engineer-

'Stand by, now!' "Aye-aye, sir!"

" Seven-and-a-half! Seven feet! Six-and-

"We touched bottom! Instantly Mr. Bixby set a lot of bells ringing, shouted through the tube, 'Now let her have it-every ounce you've got !' Then to his partner, 'Put her hard down! Snatch her! Snatch her! The boat rasped and ground her way through the sand, hung upon the apex of disaster a single tremendous instant, and then over she went! And such a shout as went up at Mr. Bixby's back never loosened the roof became oppressive. Mr. Bixby pulled of a pilot-house before!

"There was no more trouble after from the big bell floated off on the that. Mr. Bixby was a hero that night; and it was some little time, too, before his exploit ceased to be talked about by river men.

"Fully to realize the marvellous precision required in laying the great steamer in her marks in that murky waste of water, one should know that not only must she pick her intricate way through snags and blind reefs, and then shave the head of the island so closely as to brush the overhanging foliage with her stern, but at one place she must pass almost within arm's reach of a sunken and invisible wreck that would snatch the hull timbers from under her if she should strike it, and destroy a quarter of a million dollars' worth of steamboat and cargo in five minutes, and maybe a hundred and fifty human lives into the bargain.

"The last remark I heard that night was a compliment to Mr. Bixby, uttered in soliloquy and with unction by one of our guests. He said:—
"'By the Shadow of Death, but
he's a lightning pilot!""

Mark Twain's Account of His First Lecture.

From John Cumden Hatten's biography of the humorist.

At length the time came for Mark's return (from the Sandwich Islands) to San Francisco. He had spent several months in the islands in "luxurious vagrancy," to use his own expression; and his task as a correspondent of the Sacramento Union had been accomplished. The voyage back occupied nearly five weeks, and when he at length reached 'Frisco, the future before him seemed just about as blank and as uncertain as it was in those old mining days. He tells us himself that he landed "without means and without employment"; but it was not long before an idea occurred to him: he would try a lecture. He would describe what he had seen in various places, and he would scatter a few jokes through his discourse and make it go off well. Having written out the lecture, he next submitted it to friends; but, of course, like true advisers, wish to be on the safe side, who they unanimously shook their heads. As he was unknown, they were quite sure nobody would go to hear him; and then he had never spoken in public, and for that reason was bound to come to grief. This Job's comfort made Mark very disconsolate, and nearly knocked the whole scheme on the head. However, a friendly editor was at hand, one of those joyous souls with a big spirit. He slapped the would-be lecturer on the back, and told him to "go ahead." To give Twain's own account :

" Take the largest house in the town,' said the editor, 'and charge a dollar a ticket."

"The audacity of the proposition was charming; it seemed fraught with practical, worldly wisdom, how-The proprietor of the several theatres endorsed the advice, and said I might have his handsome new opera house at half price-fifty dollars. In sheer desperation I took it—on credit, for sufficient reasons. In three days I did a hundred and fifty dollars' worth of printing and advertising, and was the most distressed and frightened creature on the Pacific Coast. I could not sleep who could, under such circumstances? For other people there stances? was facetiousness in the last line of my posters, but to me it was very

plaintive, with a pang when I wrote

DOORS OPEN AT 71; THE TROUBLE WILL BEGIN AT 8.

"That line has done good service since. Showmen have borrowed it frequently. I have even seen it apply pended to a newspaper advertisement reminding school pupils in vacation what time next term would begin. As those three days of suspense dragged by, I grew more and more I had sold two hundred unhappy. tickets among my personal friends, but I feared they might not come. My lecture, which had seemed humorous' to me at first, grew steadily more and more dreary, till not a vestige of fun seemed left; and I grieved that I could not bring a coffin on the stage and turn the thing into a funeral. I was so panic-stricken at last, that I went to three old friends, giants in stature, cordial by nature, and stormy-voiced, and said:

"This thing is going to be a failure; the jokes in it are so dim that nobody will ever see them; I would like to have you sit in the parquette, and help me through.'

"They said they would. Then I went to the wife of a popular citizen, and said that if she was willing to do me a very great kindness, I would be glad if she and her husband would sit prominently in the left-hand stage-box, where the whole house could see them. I explained that I should need help, and would turn toward her and smile, as a signal, when I had been delivered of an obscure joke,—'and then,' I added. wait to investigate, but re-'don't spond!'

'She promised. Down the street I met a man I never had seen before. He had been drinking, and was beaming with smiles and goodnature. He said:

" 'My name's Sawyer. know me, but that doesn't matter. haven't a cent, but if you knew how bad I wanted to laugh, you'd give me a ticket. Come now, what

do you say?'
'' 'Is your laugh hung on a hairtrigger ?-that is, is it critical, or can you get it off easy?'

My drawling infirmity of speech so affected him that he laughed a specimen or two that struck me as being about the article I wanted, and I gave him a ticket, and appointed him to sit in the second circle, in the center, and be responsible for that division of the house. gave him minute instructions about how to detect indistinct jokes, and then went away and left him chuckling placidly over the novelty of the

"I ate nothing on the last of the three eventful days-I only suffered. I had advertised that on this third day the box-office would be opened for the sale of reserved seats. I crept down to the theatre at four in the afternoon to see if any sales had been made. The ticket-seller was gone, the box-office was locked I had to swallow suddenly, or UD. my heart would have got out. sales,' I said to myself; 'I might have known it.' I thought of suihave known it.' I thought of suicide, pretended illness, flight. I thought of these things in earnest, for I was very miserable and scared. But, of course, I had to drive them away, and prepare to meet my fate. could not wait for half-past seven -I wanted to face the horror, and end it—the feeling of many a man doomed to hang, no doubt. down back streets at six o'clock and entered the theatre by the back door.



when I wrote

71; THE GIN AT 8. good service

borrowed it en seen it ap advertisement s in vacation would begin. of suspense ore and more two hundred sonal friends, t not come. seemed hugrew steadily till not a left; and I t bring a cofurn the thing as so panicwent to three ature, cordial

to be a failso dim that nem; I would the parquette,

y-voiced, and

ild. Then I pular citizen. as willing to lness, I would usband would he left-hand whole house lained that I would turn as a signal, red of an ob-I added. gate, but re-

vn the street had seen berinking, and es and good-

You don't esn't matter. if you knew laugh, you'd ne now, what

on a haircritical, or

ty of speech e laughed a truck me as le I wanted, cet, and apne second cire responsible e house. ctions about t jokes, and t him chuckovelty of the

only suffered. on this third d be opened ed seats. I atre at four if any sales ticket-seller was locked suddenly, or ot out.

e last of the

elf; 'I might ught of suiflight. I in earnest, e and scared. drive them eet my fate. lf-past seven horror, and nany a man ubt. I went o'clock and he back door.

I stumbled my way in the dark among the ranks of canvas scenery, and stood on the stage. The house gloomy and silent, and its emptiness depressing. I went into the dark among the scenes again, and for an hour and a half gave myself up to the horrors, wholly unconscious of everything else.

Then I heard a murmur; it rose higher and higher, and ended in a crash, mingled with cheers. It made my hair rise, it was so close to me, and so loud. There was a pause, and then another; presently came a third, and before I well knew what was about, I was in the middle of the stage, staring at a sea of faces, bewildered by the fierce glare of the lights, and quaking in every limb with a terror that seemed like to take my life away. The house was full, aisles and all!

The tumult in my heart and brain and legs continued a full minute before I could gain any command over myself. Then I recognized the charity and the friendliness in the faces before me, and little by little my fright melted away, and I began to talk. Within three or four minutes I was comfortable, and even content. My three chief allies, with three auxiliaries, were on hand, in the parquette, all sitting together, all armed with bludgeons, and all ready to make an onslaught upon the feeblest joke that might show its And whenever a joke did fall their bludgeons came down, and their faces seemed split from ear to ear; Sawyer, whose hearty countenance was seen looming redly in the center of the second circle, took it up, and the house was carried handsomely. Inferior jokes never fared so royally before.

"Presently I delivered a bit of serious matter with impressive unction (it was my pet), and the audience listened with an absorbed hush that gratified me more than any applause; and as I dropped the last word of the clause I happened to turn and catch Mrs. -'s intent and waiting eye; my conversation with her flashed upon me, and in spite of all I could do, I smiled. She took it for the signal, and promptly delivered a mellow laugh that touched off the whole audience; and the explosion that followed was the triumph of the whole evening. I thought that honest man, Sawyer, choke himself; and as for the bludgeons, they performed like pile-driv-But my poor little morsel of pathos was ruined. It was taken in good faith as an intentional joke, and the prize one of the entertainment, and I wisely let it go at that.

"All the papers were kind in the morning; my appetite returned; I had abundance of money. All's well that ends well." This was in 1866.

# Hope's Quiet Hour.

Forget and Remember.

Look not every man on his own things, but every man also on the things of others.-Phil. 2, 4.

The other day I read a little story about a young girl whose daily prayer was: "Lord, help me to forget myself and remember others." I promptly adopted it as a daily prayer also. Won't you do the same? It is so short, and yet covers so much ground. If we could all live that little prayer, as well as say it, how radiant our lives would be. Then selfishness would have no chance to hold the reins, but love would rule supreme.

Let us look at life from this point of view. We can't have just what we want. Instead of fretting or grumbling, we can forget our own wants and remember that we have a chance to brighten some other life. It is a very easy thing to give pleasure. A few minutes ago an expressman came with a parcel, and he was so jolly that I felt inspired with a desire to radiate sunshine, too. Yesterday it was the man who sells vegetables whose face of good cheer made me feel the truth of the proverb, "A merry heart doeth good like a medicine."

herself and remember others; so she made it her pet mission to treat with kindness and courtesy all those who came to her house to peddle books or other wares. She was poor, and could not often buy anything, but she was pleasant and considerate in her way of speaking to them, and sometimes invited a poor, tired woman or feeble old man to sit down and rest, offering a glass of water, or some other simple refreshment. I thought

Years ago, I heard of an invalid lady

in California who was anxious to forget

of her a few days ago, when a lame man rang the bell and asked if I would buy some pins or needles. He was so very grateful for a few words of sympathy for his pain, and for some small purchases which I made, saying that he had been getting "terribly discouraged," for no one wanted to be bothered with him, that I felt quite ashamed of my first impulse, which was to say decidedly, "I don't want anything to-day." How often we are so busy with our own concerns that we have no time to remember other people, forgetting our Lord's common way of appearing in disguise and giving us a chance to offer Him the "cup of cold water" of some little courteous kindness. It was the lady in California who saved me that time, but how often have I missed the chance of hearing the Master say, "Inasmuch as you have done it unto one of the least of these, My brethren, you have done it unto Me." I have

has been forgotten. How good for us it is to forget ourselves for a time, to turn from our own ambition, cares and work, and simply remember God. We must, like Moses. spend much of our time with God on the heights, if our faces are to be radiant and our lives are to be of real service to our fellows.

been so busy remembering myself that He

"Thy dearest Friend dwells deep within thy soul,

And asks thyself of thee, That heart and mind and sense He may make whole.

In perfect harmony. Doth not thy inmost spirit yield And sink where Love stands thus re-

vealed? Be still and veil thy face; The Lord is here,—this is His holy place!

Then back to earth; and 'mid it toil and throng, One glance within will keep thee calm

and strong. And when the toil is o'er, how sweet, O God, to flee Within, to Thee!"

Last week, a lady who was making an address to some members of "The Girls" Friendly Society," described some woman whom she had that day noticed in a Toronto street car. She had held up a quarter to the conductor, and snapped out, "Tickets!" When these were provided, she said, "Transfer!" with an utter absence of ordinary politeness, and certainly none of the beauty of womanly courtesy. It was a little thing, but little things often reveal years of bad habits, even to a casual looker-on. Was she too poor to be able to afford a "please" or a "thank you"? She evidently did not remember that the conductor was not a part of the machinery of the car, but was a man-as sensitive as we all are to rudeness in word or manner-and was also one of the "brethren" of the King of Kings. Discourtesy to one of Christ's brethren is really discourtesy to Him, and is not such a trifling matter as it may seem.

One day a woman who was serving me in a shop, said—as another customer went out-"That lady does not know it hurts me to be told all day long that things are 'dear.' I can't help it if food has gone up in price; but to have people nagging all day long makes me feel bruised and sore and miserable." How often we remember only our own point of view, and forget that it hurts anyone to be constantly found fault with. We all want to be of use to our world-perhaps wish hopelessly that we had influence or wealth so that we might have a chance to do big things-and this chance of helping many people lies always close beside Sometimes a little act of eager service is so plainly stamped with God's approval that it is held up for all men to copy for thousands of years. It is about four thousand years since a man

was sitting in his tent door in the heat of an Eastern noontime. Seeing three strangers approach, he ran out to salute them and offer them the best hospitality in his power. Hurrying into the tent, he told his wife to "quickly" make cakes of "fine meal." Then he "ran" to the herd to choose a calf that was "tender and good," and, when the food had been hastily prepared, this man-a man who was very rich - himself waited on his guests and stood by them while they were eating. He was not forgetful to entertain strangers, and thereby he had the high privilege of unawares entertaining angels and the Lord of angels. On that occasion, God lifted the veil which usually hides His face—but He only lifted it after Abraham had shown an eager desire to remember and supply the needs of those who appeared to have no claim on him. We may be very sure that many others since that memorable day have had the opportunity of offering kindness to the Lord of Hosts. Let us eagerly make the most of these glorious opportunities, without fearing to suffer loss by forgetting to look sharply after the interests of "Number One." God will not forget those who joyously remember Him, and He delights in giving His children pleasant surprises.

"Not by appointment do we meet delight And joy; they heed not our expectancy; But round some corner in the streets of

They on a sudden clasp us with a smile."

Here is a chance for getting pleasure by giving it. "A Faithful Reader" asked for the addresses of some lonely people who would be glad to receive secondhand magazines or other literature, and the following readers of "The Farmer's Advocate" have expressed their desire to receive any such books or papers:

1. Mrs. Hardy Miller, Oshweken, Ont.

2. Mrs. Bettington, Pinehurst, East Bolton, Que.

3. Mrs. David McLellan, Noel Shore, Hants Co., N. S.

Another reader (see letter given below) wishes to have any useful literature for distribution.

Here is a description of Two Days. In the first, Self was remembered; in the second, Self was forgotten. Which was

"A perfect day! I tried to hold it fast :

To make each hour my own, and sip its sweets. As if it were a flower, and I its bee.

No one should come between me and my joy.

My will should rule my actions for one day. Ah, yes! it slipped away, its secret kept,

And hid from me behind the sunset clouds. "Another day: 'God help me use the hours!

I said, 'And let Thy will be done, not mine. I watched if might be some one needed

help. If I might speak a word of cheer, or give A hand, or even softly step where wounds Were aching. Day of sweet revealing!

when It passed, it left its perfume in my heart."

May God help us, by daily practice in small, unnoticed ways, to forget ourselves and remember others

DORA FARNCOMB.

Editor Home Magazine Dept. of "The Farmer's Advocate," London:

Dear Madam,-In reading Hope's Quiet Hour in "The Farmer's Advocate" of 19th inst., I noticed "Faithful Reader" wished addresses of persons "who would be glad of magazines and second-hand literature." In the community in which I live are numbers of homes to which such reading would be a Godsend, and I would be pleased to review anything, either religious or secular, tor distribution among these people. Trusting it may be convenient for you to pass my address to "Faithful Reader," or anyone having literature to spare. Respectfully yours,

JACOB MATTHIAS, Uffington, Ont.

Muskoka District.

# The Ingle Nook.

[Rules for correspondents in this and other Departments: (1) Kindly write on one side of paper only. (2) Always send name and address with communications. If pen-name is also given, the real name will not be published.

(3) When enclosing a letter to be forwarded to anyone, place it in stamped envelope ready to be sent on. (4) Allow one month, in this department, for answers to questions to appear.]

A friend of mine has a child who is left-handed, and hundreds of times I have heard her trying to train the little thing out of the "fault." "Now, Helen, put your spoon in your right hand." "Helen, the right hand is for the knife." "Why, Helen, you simply must not try to write with your left hand." This is the song a dozen times a day, until I am sure poor Helen has almost learned to hate that flunking right hand, which never seems to be on the spot to do its duty.

Of course, I had always thought this all right. All civilization had declared for the right hand, and so the right hand must it be-so meekly, like sheep, do we follow tradition !

One day, however, a pamphlet written by Dr. Geo. M. Gould, of Ithaca, New York, came into the office, and upset all my preconceived notions on the subject.

To be brief, the writer argued that any mother who tries to make a left-handed child use her right, is doing a great wrong. The pamphlet was very technical, written, as it was, chiefly for doctors, and so rather hard for ordinary mortals to understand, but part of it was clear enough, viz.: that the brain, eyes and hands are all, by means of the neryous system, in some mysterious way, connected, and that if this connection is upset, irreparable harm may ensue. "Visual function, righteyedness," says Dr. Gould, "is the cause of righthandedness, and lefteyedness is the cause of lefthandedness.'' And again,-"Mothers and teachers go to the extreme, and brutally train the child to disuse the left hand for writing, and to transplant the intellectual centers for speech, writing, etc., from their natural location with the left-handed in the right side of the brain, over to the left side."

All this, we may take to mean that the intellectual centers of our mysteriouslyformed selves are definitely located in some portion of the brain; that there is a nerve connection between that portion and the eve and hand on the opposite side of the body; and that if we interfere with that connection, we do so at peril, injuring not only the eyesight, but causing suffering of many kinds.

Dr. Gould is very insistent that the slightest defect in vision be corrected at once, and by an expert in eye treatment. Astigmatism, he says, is likely to cause spinal curvature, which, in turn, may cause neurasthenia or nervous debility. with its attendant ills, and a large majority of diseases not usually attributed to eyestrain. Headache is a very common result of neglect of the eyes; even indigestion is at times due to it.

Spectacles exactly suited to his eyes. should be given at once, it is shown, to the astigmatic child, and he should, moreover, be taught to stand and sit in such a way that his spine shall be kept straight, and capable for the work that it must do. When writing, he should be taught to keep the paper 12 or 14 inches from the eye, and directly opposite the right arm and shoulder (if right-handed), the body itself being erect and squarely placed.

Should the slightest curvature of the spine be discovered, a skillful physician should be consulted at once, as delay may allow time for a series of complications, which cannot easily be grappled with.

It is a fact, not the less sad because so common, that many parents are stupidly blind concerning the physical welfare of their children. A child suffers from sore throat and colds; he is let run about with but little attention until catarrh, and perhaps worse, has been induced. Another has adenoids in his nose. It is noticed that his breathing is difficult, but nothing is done, and presently lung trouble or debility develops through persistent mouth-breathing. As has been seen above, defective vision is parent to a multitude

It is to be hoped that this reference to Dr. Gould's pamphlet, brief though it is, may suffice to awake a sense of responsichild forth handicapped into the world. In this, as in many another thing, a stitch in time not only saves nine, but may avert a calamity.

#### To Make Irish Crochet.

(Written for an enquirer, by Miss Irwin, London, Ont.)

The popularity of Irish crochet lace is ever increasing, and it well may, for it is not only very beautiful, but is very durable as well. One sees it in the stores of large cities, berthas, coat collars and cuff sets, stock collars, jabots, and edging linen doilies and tea cloths, at a price prohibitive to all but the wealthy. Any woman who is familiar with ordinary crochet, may, by starting with the simpler patterns, soon be able to make many handsome articles. Irish crochet consists of differently-shaped "motifs," made over a heavy padding cord foundation, joined together with the lacy picot-stitch background, both motifs and background being made with the crochet hook. A cambric pattern is required for the more elaborate pieces, such as a collar-and-cuff set. In making this, the motifs and rings of different sizes are basted firmly face downwards, and the intervening spaces filled in with the typical network of picot loops. A straightening line is made around the whole piece, and the pretty scalloped edge put on last. The only materials required are a ball of soft padding cord, crochet cotton, and a crochet hook, all of which can be purchased in any fancy-goods store. The D. M. C. crochet cotton costs a little more than the ordinary, but always is satisfactory. The crochet hook, consisting of a set of three different-sized needles, easily adjusted to the cork handle supplied, is now considered the best by all workers who use it. A fine needle, and a tight, firm stitch, are necessary to insure good work.

The simple design illustrated is a jabot with a rose motif. No padding cord is required for making the rose shown in Fig. 1, Use No. 50 cotton, and begin as follows :

Wind the working thread around a common match twenty times, slip off and work 16 s.c. in the ring, chain 6, miss 1, 1 d.c. in the next stitch, \*ch. 8, miss 1, 1 d.c. in the next stitch, repeat from \* around ring, joining the last three chain to the third of first 6 ch., making eight open spaces in all.

D.c. means double crochet, s.c. means single crochet, t.r. means treble crochet. In working the treble crochet, the thread is put around the needle twice; the double crochet, once; and the single crochet, not

at all, before inserting needle in work. Second row.-Under the first three chain work 1 s.c., 1 d.c., 3 tr., 1 d.c., 1 s.c.; repeat around center.

Third row.-\*Ch. 4, 1 s.c. in the top of the next d.c. of first row, taken between the petals at back of work; repeat from \* around.

Fourth row.—1 s.c., 2 d.c., 5 tr., d.c., 1 s.c., all under first four chain loop; repeat around.

Fifth row.—Chain 5, 1 s.c. in top of first s.c. of third row, between the petals at back of work (ch. 5, 1 s.c. in top of next s.c.); repeat around rose.

Sixth row.-1 s.c., 2 d.c., 7 tr., 2 d.c., 1 s.c., all in first loop; repeat around

Seventh row.-Chain 6, 1 s.c. in s.c. of Afth row at back of work; repeat around

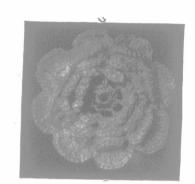
Eighth row.-1 s.c., 2 d.c., 9 tr., 2 d.c., 1 s.c., under first 6 chain loop; repeat

Ninth row.—1 slipstitch in the first five stitches of petal. \*Chain 6, catch back in the fifth stitch from hook (to form a picot). Chain 7, catch back in fifth stitch for picot, ch. 2, miss 4, s.c. in next stitch of petal, chain 6, picot, chain 7, picot, chain 2, 1 s.c. in the fifth stitch of next petal; repeat from \* around rose, making 16 loops in all.

Tenth row.-Slipstitch up to two chain between 2 picots, of 1st loop of last row, °ch. 6, picot, ch. 7, picot, ch. 2, 1 s.c. between two picots of next loop of last row; repeat from \* around.

Eleventh row.-Slipstitch up to 2 ch. between picots on first loop, \*ch. 6, picot, ch. 8, picot, ch. 2, 1 s. c. between picots of next loop; repeat from \* around. The round part being finished to make the strip continue as in last row for

It is a fearful thing to send a three loops, turning and working backwards and forwards for ten rows or until as long as desired. Start at the upper left-hand corner to make the straightening line:-3 ch., d.c. over ch. each side of picot, increasing to 4 ch. when going around the rounded part, so that it will not be tight, around the whole piece to where you started. The edge is made as follows: Work \* \*, 12 s.c. over the straightening line, 5 ch. fasten back in 4th s.c. from needle, 5 ch. in 8th s.c., over last loop 5 ch. work 3 s. c. picot (made by fastening back 3 ch. in top of last s.c.) 5 s.c., 3 s.c. in next loop 5 ch. fasten in 3rd s.c. of last loop 3 s.c. over top loop, picot, 3 s. c., picot, 3 s.c., 2 s.c. over unfinished loop, picot, 3 s.c.; repeat from Make two smaller roses of three



Rose Motif.

rows of six petals each, same as large one, and sew on upright strip of jabot. Mount on a shaped piece of fine handkerchief linen, with crocheted edge, as shown in illustration. A turn-over collar to match may easily be made by crotcheting a strip of picot the required length and width, fastening small roses at intervals, and sewing to a linen band. Anyone is well repaid for the time spent on making a collar and jabot such as this, for, besides being effective, it launders beautifully, which is the most important requisite in neckwear.

#### Recipes.

Dear Dame Durden,-My husband has taken your paper for some years, and I have often found the Home Department very helpful. Could any of the chatterers give me a pattern for a sofa-pillow top worked on huckaback toweling, or any other kind?

2. Apple-sauce Cake.—11 cups of apple sauce unsweetened, 1 teaspoon soda in sauce, ½ cup raisins, 1 cup sugar, 2 cups flour, 1 cup butter, 2 tablespoons mo-

3. Roll Jelly Cake.-1 cup sugar, 2 heaping teaspoons baking powder, 3 teaspoons water, the yolks of 3 eggs, cup flour. Stir well together, then add the whites of the eggs beaten stiff, and bake at once in a rather hot oven.

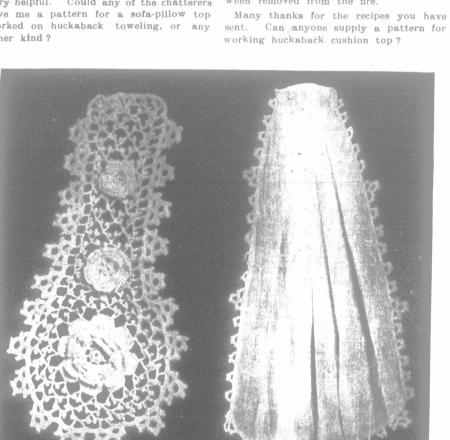
MRS. R. W. F.

The following is Prof. Detlef's recipe for doughnuts. They are excellent. Five rounded tablespoons sugar, beaten with 11 rounded tablespoons butter. Add 2 eggs, a little flavoring and salt. Mix well together, and stir in 1 cup sweet milk, then add 21 pints sifted flour through which 2 level teaspoonfuls baking powder has been thoroughly sifted. Roll out, cut into strips, then make into twists, and fry in deep fat which is smoking hot.

Devil Cake.—One cup sugar, 1 tablespoon butter, 1 cup sweet milk, 1 teaspoon soda in 1 tablespoon hot water, 2 squares chocolate, 2 eggs. Cream the butter and sugar together, add 1 cup milk, then add dissolved soda. Boil together the chocolate, the remaining halfcup of milk and the egg yolks, until thick, and stir into the first mixture while hot; then add 11 cups flour. Bake in two layers. The frosting is made as follows: One cup sugar, 1 cup water, whites of 2 eggs, flavoring. Place sugar and water in a saucepan and boil until the syrup will thread from the end of a spoon; have the whites beaten stiff, and add the syrup gradually, beating all the time. Beat until thick enough to spread. Add flavoring.

Chocolate Fudge.-Four cups granulated sugar. 1 cup rich milk, 1 lb. butter, 1 cake Baker's chocolate, grated. Put all over a hot fire until it begins to thicken, stirring constantly. Place the pan in another of hot water, and cook until it is easily formed into a ball when dropped into cold water; must not be hard or brittle, however. Now remove from the fire and stir until the mass begins to set. Pour in a pan to the depth of half an inch and mark off in squares. If you like, you may add a few drops of vanilla when removed from the fire.

Can anyone supply a pattern for



Jabot of Irish Crochet.

Also a recipe for doughnuts, devil's cake, and chocolate fudge. I will be pleased at any time to give any assistance to any of the chatterers.

I am sending you a few tested recipes 1. Spanish Bun.-1; cups brown sugar, 4 cup butter, 3 eggs, 1 cup milk, 2 cups flour, 3 teaspoons baking powder, 1 tablespoon cinnamon, 1 teaspoon ginger, 1 nutmeg. Plain icing.

Mount for Jabot.

To Can Pineapple. I have enjoyed very much reading the Home Department of your paper, and I would like a recipe how to can pineapples raw, the proportion of sugar to fruit, and the length of time it should stand before being put in sealers.

A. J. S. Lambton Co., Ont.

and pineapple may be sealed raw in this way: Crush the berries or shred the pineapple very fine. Now mix with pound for pound of sugar, let stand until the sugar is thoroughly dissolved, and put in sealers, which have been thoroughly sterilized. Pack the sealers full of the fruit, pressing it down and leaving no airspace at the top. Perhaps someone who has had personal experience will write us.

Making Soap from Goose Oil

Dear Dame Durden,-Would like very much if you would give a recipe for making soap, either hard or soft, from goose "NAN"

Ontario Co., Ont.

Can anyone send this recipe for "Nan"?

#### Our Scrap Bag.

A Friend says that she finds dome fasteners excellent to use instead of hooks or buttons on shirtwaists. . . . .

A handy wrinkle for "keeping up" the sewed-on collars of waists, is made as follows: Take two bits of tape, one for each side of the collar, and stitch down at each end to form little pockets, being sure that the width of the tape, when completed, is that of the collar. Now tack the tape in place on the collar and slip in the celluloid supports. It is not necessary to stitch in the latter, as the pockets keep them in place. When it is time to launder the waist, all that requires to be done is to pull out the supports, leaving the tape in place. . . . .

Did you ever know anyone who kept on wearing corsets until they were black as the proverbial "ace of spades," never seeming to dream that they should be laundered just as other articles of wearing apparel? If so, contrive to put this item under her eye some day. Corsets may be very easily laundered in this way: Wet them and rub them well with soap. Leave them rolled up for half an hour, then put them on the washboard and scrub them thoroughly with a small, stiff scrubbing-brush. Rinse well, and dry quickly to prevent rusting.

An illustration in a recent number of Country Life, gives a rather novel idea for a living-room with a high wall, which may commend itself to some of our readers who are on the lookout for new ideas. The walls were papered in dull pumpkin-colored plain paper, the lower part being taken up by a wainscot of brown burlap, topped by a narrow brown moulding. At the top of the paper was a stencilled frieze or border, and at a distance of about five feet from the floor, a book shelf was placed, running quite around the room, or, at least, around as much as was visible of it-one side and one end. About a foot above this book shelp a second shelf was placed, upon which rested pictures, jars, etc. The whole effect was the ungainly height of the wall, and give coziness, and, although a shelf running all the way round might not always be advisable, I should think the idea one which might be carried out in all sorts of corners where it might be advisable to break up a large, bare wall-space.

A "beauty writer" in Pictorial Review, gives the following suggestions for health, which are, therefore, rules for beauty, also. If the chest is narrow, broaden it by persistent exercises in deep breathinga good preventive also of taking colds, provided the exercises are taken in the open air. Keep the skin in good working order by the daily bath, and exercise care in regard to the diet, avoiding much rich food, and neither over nor undereating. Drink a great deal of water if you wish to have a good complexion; begin with two or three glasses half an hour before breakfast, take the same just before retiring, and an occasional glass between meals. If the skin has a tendency to be flabby, bathe the face once a day in cold water in which one tablespoon rock salt has been dissolved; and if the liver is sluggish in its action, take one tablespoonful of olive oil three times a day, before each meal, and eat plenty of figs and prunes. If the hair is thin and ill-fed, massage the scalp with vase-I have heard that both strawberries each week; afterwards you may use a line every night for a month, shampooing

. . . . .

d raw in this or shred the x with pound and until the d, and put in roughly steril of the fruit. aving no airsomeone who will write us.

NDED 1866

Roose Oil. ld like very cipe for makt, from goose "NAN"

e for "Nan"?

lag. ds dome fasof hooks or

ing up" the is made as tape, one for stitch down ockets, being tape, when ollar. Now e collar and It is not tter, as the When it is all that reout the sup-

who kept on ere black as des," never should be les of wearto put this Corsets in this way: with soap. alf an hour, hboard and small, stiff , and dry

number of novel idea wall, which of our readut for new ed in dull the lower ainscot of row brown paper was and at a a the floor, nning quite st, around t—one side above this as placed, s, etc. The e ungainly e coziness, all the way dvisable, I nich might of corners break up

al Review, for health, r beauty, broaden it reathinging colds, en in the ood worknd exercise iding much nor underf water if lexion; bes half an same just onal glass as a tendace once a one tableolved; and ction, take hree times eat plenty ir is thin with vasenampooing nay use a

tonic. Keep the teeth scrupulously clean, "The Farmer's Advocate" and occasionally scrub them with peroxide to make them white. If the gums have a tendency to shrink, rub them with listerine every day. For bad breath, take charcoal tablets. Brittle fingernails will become soft if rubbed with cold cream night and morning.

The Express to Sleep-town. I know a little traveller Who every single night, Starts on a long, long journey, That lasts till broad daylight.

Her ticket reads "Sleep-town Express," Stamped "Papa's good-night kiss," And when she pays him with a hug, He says, "I thank you, miss."

Just take the berth marked Dreamyland, You mount it by the stairs; Make haste, because the train should start, Soon as you've said your prayers.

Remember, too, on this express, You tightly close your eyes, And no one reaches Sleepy-town Who talks, or laughs, or cries.

So when the sandman engineer, His engine bell has rung, The passenger for Sleepy-town Must surely hold her tongue.

Be ready, then, to jump aboard, Kiss mother at the gate, It's after half-past seven and The train is due at eight.

#### News of the Week.

Miss Sylvia Pankhurst is lecturing in Canada.

Relations between Russia and China are strained, owing to China's alleged violation of the St. Petersburg Treaty of 1881.

The famine area in China, in which thousands have died during the past few weeks, consists of a territory 300 miles long and 150 broad.

It was stated last week by Dr. Johnston, of Montreal, that Quebec has eleven per cent. more of its municipalities and corporations under local option this year than Ontario.

A large deputation from Northern Ontario last week petitioned the Provincial Government for a railway to connect Charlton, Elk Lake and Gow-

# #

Russia is planning to form direct communication between the Black Sea and the Baltic by connecting and ening the waterways, particularly the Duna and Dnieper.

An Italian inventor, Cerebotani, has reduced the apparatus necessary to receive wire messages to a size so small that it may be carried in a small case the size of those used for opera glasses.

Petitions to the Provincial Government of Ontario, asking for the removal of the three-fifths clause from the local-option law, were last Thursday turned summarily down by the Premier, Sir James Whitney. \* \*

A conspiracy among cotton speculators, to infect areas of cotton fields in Georgia and the Carolinas with boll weevil, and so raise prices by making cotton scarce, is alleged to have been discovered recently.

\* \* Dr. David Boyle, Provincial Archecologist, to whom is indebted the foundation of the Archæological Museum, Toronto, one of the finest on the continent, died in that city last week, at the age of seventy. He was the author of "Notes on Primitive Man in Ontario," "The History of Scarboro," and many archæological reports and articles.

Fashions.



6892 House Gown or Wrapper. 34 to 44 bust.

Straight or pointed yoke.



6911 Plain Shirt Waist, 34 to 46 bust.



6891 Three or Four-Skirt with Panels on Sides, 22 to 32 Waist

6890 Child's Apron,

4, 6 and 8 years.

Please order by number, giving age or measurement, as required, and allowing at least ten days to receive pattern.

Price, ten cents per pattern. Address:

Fashion Dept., "The Farmer's Advocate,"

London, Ont. About a year ago a cook informed her Boston mistress that she was apt to leave at any time, as she was engaged to be married. The mistress was genuinely sorry, as the woman was a good cook, and steady. Time passed, however,

tress was moved by curiosity to ask: "When are you to be married, Nora?" "Indade, an' it's niver at all, I'll be thinkin', mum," was the sad reply.

without further word of leaving, though

the happy man-to-be was a frequent caller

in the kitchen. The other day the mis-

"Really? What is the trouble?" "'Tis this, mum. I won't marry Mike when he's drunk, an' when he's sober he won't marry me."

## The Beaver Circle.

[All children in third and fourth books, also those who have left school, or are in High School, between the ages of 11 and 15, inclusive, will write for Senior Beavers'. Kindly state book at school, or age, if you have left school, in each letter sent to the Beaver Circle.]

#### Results of Competition.

The Battle of Waterloo essays have not all been examined yet. In the preceding competition the prizes went as fol-

"A School Concert"-Olive Cullen. "A Snowshoeing Trip"-Alvaretta Killough.

"A Skating Trip"-Jack Long. "Have animals different dispositions as people have?"—William Hodgson.

An extra prize was given to Mervin Osburn, who wrote a very good composition indeed, although but nine years of

Honor Roll :- Evelyn Morgan, Amicus, Leonard Henderson, Jessie Swanton, Vera Lang, Hannah Long, Dora Cords, Laura Carroll, Marjorie Fraser, Annie Price, Viola Devitt, Percy Archer, Winna Harper, Country Laddie, Leonard Henderson, Abbie, Lizzie Fitzsimmons, Harold Guest, Winifred Colwell, Lorene Freeborne, Elsie Campbell, Gordon Kennedy, Harry Stephenson, Carl Nichols, Oswald Archer, William Truman, Irene Denham, Charles Patterson, Hazel Muir, Helen Brown, Emily Tucker, Clare Harding, Stella Spence, Leonard Black.

If space can be found a few of the honor-roll compositions will be published at some future time.

#### A Snowshoeing Trip.

It was a fine, bright afternoon in January that we had planned for our snowshoeing trip. The sun shone brightly, making the snow sparkle like a thousand diamonds, and the sparrows were twittering gaily.

After dinner my friends who were to accompany me on the trip arrived, all bright and ready for fun. They said that we could not have had a nicer day for our trip. We took some sandwiches and cakes in a basket for our lunch, as we thought we would become hungry before our tramp was concluded.

Our party consisted of four girls, counting myself; each girl had a pair of strong snowshoes fastened to her feet. We had gone only a little piece, when one of the girls, looking back at our tracks, said, laughing, "Oh! girls, look at our funny tracks!" Truly they were comical.

We were now going through open fields, and as we tramped along we noticed that, perched on weeds, that were sticking out of the snow, were small brown birds with little red feathers, edged with a green shading, on their heads; the wing feathers were tipped with white, and the tail had two whole white feathers in it. We examined a few of winter friends were busy picking out the seeds from the few remaining weeds that showed through the snow.

We saw quite a number of these shy little things on our way. One of the girls volunteered to name them, "Winter Canary," because they chirped like a canary, and when made to fly, flew zigzagging through the air, the same as a canary, and you see they stay here all winter, hence their name.

After a little while we came across an old brush pile, and saw by the numerous tracks and tunnels that this was a rabbit's home. I directed one of the girls to shake some of the brush, on the opposite side, while the rest of us got ready to catch whatever showed itself. We were watching the tunnels for fear the prisoner would escape that way, when one of the girls screamed, and following her glance we saw a small cottontail speeding away towards the tall, dark woods that loomed up ahead of us. We looked at each other for a minute, in half-shame I might say, for letting this little animal get away from us, and then all joined in a hearty laugh. Suddenly we took it into our minds to follow the little creature to the woods, and see if there were any adventures for us to come across. It was a magnificent woods, with its

tall, stately pines, and vase-shaped elms. At one end ol the bush, pines, hemlocks and cedars reigned supreme. It was

here that we were going; we knew that the black squirrels lived here, and we were all anxious to catch a glimpse of them. We were walking along as quietly as possible, when from somewhere not far ahead of us we heard something making a noise very like a blackbird. We went a little further and peeped around a large pine-tree trunk, and saw sitting about ten feet off the ground a beautiful, fat, black squirrel. He was singing to himself I expect, or else he was happy about something. Oh! what a lovely picture he made, with his big bushy tail spread out behind him, and his fat, sleek body, with his small black ears resting on his neck! Evidently he suspected nothing, when all of a sudden one of the girls snapped a twig, and he was gone. After being quiet for about five minutes we saw one of the limbs above the tree we were near shaking, and then there was a sudden spring, and he alighted on a half-dead pine tree; he ran along the limb till he came to what we thought was his den, because he went into it and didn't come out again. We were thinking of going in search of more adventures, when some of us began to feel hungry, so the four of us sat down on a log, and still chattering like magpies, ate up our lunch.

When our lunch was over we started to get out of the bush. We noticed it was starting to get quite dark, and for fear of being lost in the darkness, we hurried home. We got to my home just as the darkness settled in for night.

My mother had prepared a good meal for us, and we did justice to it. After supper my brother hitched up the team of horses to the sleigh, and drove each girl to her respective home. Thus ended our happy and interesting snowshoeing trip. ALVARETTA MAY KILLOUGH Auburn, Ont. (Book IV.).

#### A Skating Trip.

Dear Puck and Beavers,-Of the four seasons of the year, I think winter is the best, for then we can go out skating and sleigh-riding. By the school there is a little creek, which runs through a field, and it has overflown its banks, as we have had a thaw, and it is in fine condition for skating.

On Friday, when we were down skating at noon on the ice, we thought it would be hard to do without our daily pleasure, so we agreed to gather together at the school at 2 o'clock on the following afternoon.

The next morning I sharpened my hockey skates for the planned trip. At the time appointed we all arrived at our destination, bent on having a fine time.

First we thought we would have a hockey match, so we elected our captains. On each side there were seven boys, and the sides were as near equal as possible. At a quarter past two we started to play. At first our opponents had the best of the game, but by a careless shot on their side we got possession of the puck, and drove it right up to the weeds, and found that these tiny the goal, but the goalkeeper was too quick for us, and shot it out, and we raced back to defend our own goal. We got the puck again, and gave it to a forward, who gave it a shot, and before the goalkeeper could stop it it was in the goal. Their side got a goal in on us, though we tried our best to keep it out, and by the time the first half was up we were quits.

After five minutes' rest the game was renewed, and we played our best. We were a little rough, as we were both determined to win. They tried in vain to get a goal on us, but we were too quick for them. We had a scrimmage, and one of their fellows got a crack on the leg, but he still played. When we got the puck the forwards raced ahead of the rest, and put it in the goal. The other side now played for all they were worth, but now we just kept the puck out, thinking it was better to defend our own goal, now we were ahead of them, than to score another goal and leave our own unprotected. When time was up we stood one to none, and we yelled ourselves hoarse.

The rest of the time we spent skating around anywhere, and seeing who could do the cleverest tricks. We helped some of the younger ones to skate who were just learning. Five o'clock came very soon to us, and we went home well satisfied with our afternoon's fun, and ready for our supper. JACK LONG Brooklin, Ont. (Age 10, Class IV.).

#### Children's **Dresses**

STYLISH little suits and dresses can be made for the children out of father's or mother's, or the older childrens discarded garments by Dyeing them with



ONE DIE FOR ALL KINDS OF GO

and making them over.

Send for Sample Card and Story Booklet. The Johnson-Richardson Co., Limited, Montreal, Can. 80

One Month's Free Trial Syracuse 'EASY' Washer

Washes clothes better than any other mach ne made, and with one-third the work. It through the fibre

through the fibre of the clothes.

Washes anything from carpets to lace curtains.
Galvanized rustproof steel tub.
Lasts a lifetime.
Furnished with or without gasheater on rollers.

Try It 30 Days at Our Risk.

If you are not delighted with it, return it at our expense within 30 days. Write at once for free booklet of laundry recipes and trial order form. Agents wanted. THE EASY WASHER CO., 51 and 55 Bruce Street, Toronto.

Two young bulls fit for service. Best of breeding and beef type. They are good ones. Also a few choice heiters and useful cows.

#### H. D. SMITH,

" Ingleside Farm," Hamilton, Ontario

The subject of conversation between the last two sportsmen left up at night in the smoking room after a hard day's shooting, was the wonderful scent of

"Mine is a marvel, Not long ago I went motoring, far from home. pointer, although chained up, worked himself out of his collar and found me two hours afterward. What d'ye think of

"I think you ought to have a bath."-Buffalo News.

# WITH A MORAL

Little Edith Harris Cured of Dropsy by Dodd's Kidney Pills.

Two doctors said she would die, but to-day she is a healthy, happy girl.—Healthy Kidneys in children the guarantee of a happy, useful

McTaggart, Sask., Feb. 20.—(Special.)— That no child is too young to have Kidney Disease, even in its worst form, and that Dodd's Kidney Pills will cure it in any form, has been abundantly proven in the case of little Edith Harris, of this place.

In May, 1903, this little girl, then two years old, was so swollen with Dropsy that her waist measure was increased from 18 inches to 34 inches. Two doctors said she must die. Dodd's Kidney Pills cured her, and to-day she is as merry and healthy a child as is to be found in the neighborhood.

In a recent interview, her father says: "Edith is better than ever. She has no return of dropsy since she was cured by Dodd's Kidney Pills, over seven years ago. She goes to school, and is healthy. I always keep Dodd's Kidney Pills in the house.

There's a moral for parents in this story. Many a child has grown up to a life of pain and suffering because its kidneys were neglected. A life of health and usefulness is assured if the Kidneys are kept in order with Dodd's Kidney Pills.

About Animals.

Dear Puck,-Have animals different dispositions as people have? I strongly answer in the affirmative.

Now, take for one instance, our old horse Bob. He could look which way he liked: pleasant or as cross as two sticks. When you went to harness him he always kicked up an awful row. He would throw around his head, jump, and do everything, down to switch his tail. When hitched up there was not a better horse to draw in the world. He would know when to go, and did not want to know when to stop. He puts me in mind of people who growl when asked to do anything, and work willingly when coaxed.

But take, for example, our horse Charlie. He is always pleasant-looking. When you are harnessing him he seems to enjoy it. When hitched up he will not do anything you want him to do. He will not go without a touch of the lash, and will always stop when told. This puts me in mind of people who are very happy when there is nothing to do, and sulky when there is.

Take, for instance, our cow Bess. She is a beauty. She always has a kind look in her eye, always waits patiently for her feed, is very quiet while being milked. When out she is very amiable toward the other cattle. She never used her horns except to defend herself. puts me in the remembrance of an ideal

But take old Scot. She always had a wicked look in her eye, and was always hooking everybody to get the best feed. You were liable to go sprawling back under the other cow any time you were milking her. No amount of flogging could change her ideas. She puts me in mind of an obstinate person.

Now for the doggie side of it. We had a dog we called Sport. When you set him on the cattle you had to start to call him off as soon as you set him on, or he would nearly kill them. He would bite their heels till the blood ran down the floor. You just had to show him a stick or a rope to see him put his tail between his legs and make off for the bush. He put me in mind of a cowardly person.

We had a dog named Scottie. kind. He would not hurt the cattle for the world. You could hitch him to the sleigh or wagon. I used to pity every pack-pedlar who came into our place. He was death on them. He just made a race at them and proceeded to scare them if not called off. He was kindly toward children. He put me in mind of a person who always stood up for their loved ones.

Hoping to see this in print. WILLIAM HODGSON Granton, Ont. (Book IV., Age 15).

#### A School Concert.

Dear Puck and Beavers,-The school to which I belong is in Smith, in County. As there are not many pupils who belong, it is difficult to prepare a good concert.

About one month before Christmas, our teacher told us we might have a concert, which would be open to the We were delighted, and, eager to make it a success, began to work at

Almost every child secured a recitation, while several learned songs, and some were to take part in dialogues and drills. We practiced quite often, and it looked as if we might have a good programme. It was decided to have the entertainment on the afternoon of the last day of school.

At last the great day came. The boys had secured a fine Christmas tree, and the forenoon was spent in hanging curtains, decorating the school and tree. Almost every child had brought some decoration, and when all these were put up the school looked very nice. Then, to our great surprise, the teacher produced candies for the whole school, which she had put in little tartan bags. These, when hung beside candy canes on the tree, made it very pretty.

Soon after dinner we could hear the sleigh-bells in the distance, and we knew that the people were beginning to arrive. When all were present, the teacher said we would begin the concert. The programme had been written on the blackboard, so we did not need a chairman.

There were a lot of good recitations, dialogues and drills, but none were so

# The Wise Farmer

Will always take the precaution of submerging his seed grain in

# STANDARD

before sowing, as it has been proven conclusively that Formaldehyde, if of "Standard" quality and correctly used, is the only way to destroy grain smut.

# Be a Wise Farmer

Use Formaldehyde and increase your yield per acre. Improve the quality of your grain, and command a better price.

# Ask for "STANDARD"

THE STANDARD CHEMICAL COMPANY OF TORONTO, LIMITED.

MANNING CHAMBERS,

TORONTO, CANADA

### THE LAST WORD IN BIBLE INDEXES NOW READY, PATENT NO. 405.

# The King's Printers' Chromatic Cut (or Thumb) Index

The Chromatic Cut (or Thumb) Index denotes the various groups of the Bible by the distinctive colors of the Index labels, thus:

For Bible Students, Sunday School Teachers, and all Bible Readers, the Chromatic Index is a great acquisition. None can afford to be without it.

The following King's Printers'

Bible may be had with the Chromatic Index:

RUBY 24 vo. Size 5% x 4% x 1% Inches. Price, \$1.50.

MINION 16 vo. SIZE 7 X 5 X 1 1/4 INCHRS Price, \$2.25.

LONG PRIMER 8 vo. SIZE 8 x 5 7/8 x 13/8 INCHES. Price, \$3.00.

All the above are bound in the Best French Morocco, Yapp Edges, with round corners and red-under-gold edges.

RETAIL AT ALL BOOKSELLERS.



### Architects, Contractors, School Trustees

Do you want your schools, hotels, factories or public buildings up-to-date? If so, use

## "RED CROSS" CLOSETS

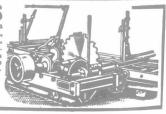
Made especially to fill the requirements where no sewerage is available. Catalogue C upon application, with full particulars.

Red Cross Sanitary Appliance Co., Grimsby, Ont.



### AMERICAN SAW MILLS

American Saw Mill Machinery Co. 113 Hope St., Hackettstown, N. J. 1564 Terminal Buildings, New York



FOUNDED 1866

OF

ADA

EXES

Index

he Chro-

VO.

CHES.

es, with

ctors,

ies or public

where - no

application,

msby, Ont.

ETS

# Do You Know Why The **SHARPLES**

### **Dairy Tubular Cream Separator** Is The Only One That Will Satisfy You?

It is because Tubulars are the only modern cream separators. You cannot expect satisfaction unless you have a modern machine.

There are only two known ways of building cream separators—the old way and the modern way. We abandoned the old way over ten years ago, when we discovered and patented the modern way which is now used exclusively in our machines. Other manufacturers still use the old way. The law prevents them from imitating Tubulars.

The old way is wrong. This is clearly proved by the fact that separators built that way have too little skimming force and must have bowls filled with disks or other complicated, hard-to-wash, quick-to-wear parts. The new way is right. This is proved by the fact that Sharples Dalry Tubulars contain no disks or other contraptions, produce twice the skimming force, skim faster and twice as clean as others.

Tubular sales exceed most, if not all, others combined. Tubulars probably replace more common separators than any one maker of such machines sells.

Tubulars wear a lifetime. Guaranteed forever by the oldest separator concern on this continent. One of Canada's leading industries. You can own and use a Tubular for less than any other kind. If you do not know our local dealer, ask us his name and address. Write for catalogue No.193.

THE SHARPLES SEPARATOR CO. Toronto, Ont. Winnipeg, Man.







WRITE FOR THE NAME OF OUR NEAREST AGENCY.



#### MAKE YOUR OWN TILE

One man can make 300 to 600 perfect tile a day with our

Farmers' Cement Tile Machine

At a cost of \$4 to \$6 per 1,000. CAN YOU AFFORD TO BE WITHOUT IT? The only farm tile machine that does not require hand tamping; the only farmers' machine operated by either hand or power. Machine makes 3, 4, 5 and 6 inch tile. Our Waterproof FLEXIBLE CASING holds tile in perfect shape till set. NO PALLET.

TEN DAYS' FREE TRIAL. If after 10 days' trial it does not meet with entire satisfaction, return at our expense. Write to-day for illustrated catalogue.

Farmers' Cement Tile Machine Co., WALKERVILLE, ONTARIO

Half a million acres of wild and improved lands near railway. All specially selected in the most fertile districts.

Special excursion in the spring to see these lands.

Write now for particulars as to prices and location.

#### STEWART & MATHEWS CO., LIMITED

A few good agents wanted.

Galt, Ontario.

#### Anything from a BERRY PLANT to a SHADE TREE is waiting your order



No better stock or value offered than at the old reliable CENTRAL NURSERIES. We ship direct to castomer with satisfaction. Send for priced catalogue before placing your orders. It will pay. It you have not had good results from others, TRY OURS—31st YEAR.

The new hardy Hydrangea HILL of SNOW, a Beauty; the New Snow Queen Rose; Baby Rambler, in bloom all summer, by mail, 35c. each.

Apple, Pear, Plum, Cherry, Peach and Ornamental Trees, Reses, Shrubs, Seed Petatees, etc.

A. G. HULL & SON,

St. Catharines, Ont.

white cloth, to represent a clock face. In the cloth holes were cut, large enough for a child's face to be seen through. These holes were covered with paper, which had the numbers on them. At the side of the clock a little girl sat asleep in a chair, while a lullaby was being sung. This little girl was dreaming, and she wished that night would come quickly, so that Santa Claus would come. Just then a little fairy came in with a wand in her hand. She began to turn the hands of the clock around. As soon as the hand would come to a number a head would appear. When all the twelve holes were filled with funny faces, the clock looked very queer. Then Santa Claus came in, dressed in his fur coat and cap. He handed the presents to the eager little children who stood around. A kind neighbor had brought a phonograph, which he played while the presents were being given around.

The programme was now over, and the people started for home.

The concert had been a success, also an encouragement to the children, who that day had learned that good results always come from hard work. OLIVE G. CULLEN

Lakefield, Ont. (Age 13, Class IV.).

### Some Interesting Games.

THE STORY OF KATE.

To play this game, each player must have paper and pencil. A time is set, say five minutes, and in that time each must try to write the most about Kate, bringing in as many words as possible that end in "'cate," as locate, prevaricate, placate, advocate, etc. This is a good brainy game for the older girls Afterwards all the stories and boys. are read aloud by one of the players and judged.

#### A BLINDFOLD RACE.

Put straight rows of candies or buttons on the floor, at intervals of about a yard. Line the racers at one end of the room and let them take a look, then blindfold them and start them off. The game is to see who will have the most candies or buttons within the given time. For a change, this game may be played without blindfolding, the racers being compelled to hop instead. If anyone puts the other foot down he must start again from the beginning.

TWO GAMES FROM YOUTH'S COM-PANION.

Here are two simple forms of enterainment, new to many persons in this country. The first is in the nature of a "stunt," and requires no special prepa-

An empty bottle is placed upon a small table, the cork being set loosely in the top of it, in such a way that the least touch will dislodge it. The members of the party are lined up some distance away, and with right arms extended horizontally, walk rapidly by the table on tiptoe, endeavoring as they pass to dislodge the cork by a snap of the finger. No one must stop or slow up as he reaches the table, nor may the bottle be touched or overturned.

The trick appears so simple that the surprise of the performers when they miss the cork and snap at the air, as they are almost sure to do on the first trials, never fails to excite merriment.

The second diversion is a guessing game, and requires a little more prepara-A dozen or more bottles are partially filled with different fluids, each having a distinctive odor. Coffee, tea. vinegar, lemonade, ginger ale, vanilla, almond, olive oil, tomato soup, chicken broth, and a perfume or two, are all suitable. There should also be a bottle containing plain water.

A number is pasted upon each bottle and the guests are provided with cards containing corresponding numbers. possible, a few drops of some anilin dye -black is best-should be put in each bottle. The dye does not affect the odor, and the uniformity of color will make accurate identification more difficult.

The bottles are placed on a table, and each person is invited to smell of the contents, and to write on his card the result of his investigations. No one is allowed to speak during the examina-

The guessing process, and afterward,

# nice to the small children as the last of For 17 Years Was Nearly Blind

Most of the Time in a Dark Room with a Bonnet Over My Face. At the End of a Month My Eyes Were What I Considered Well."—Mrs. Putnam.

#### (Free Book—Free Advice)

We show you in our new 80-page, cloth-bound, illustrated book, how to treat any eye trouble at home.

This book, with 125 illustrations, will tell you what doctors rarely tell their patients, but what you ought to know.



No matter how long you may have been afflicted, or how serious your case may be—whether cataracts, failing eyesight, optic nerve disease, sore or watery eyes, scums, or any other eye trouble, you are welcome to one of these valuable books and our advice free of charge.

charge.

Hundreds of men, women and children besides
Mrs. Putnam have reported cures. Their pictures and reports will be found in the book.
We do not treat people who were born blind;
where there is light, however, there is hope.
If you want this cloth-bound Eye Book free,
write a description of your case, cut out the
coupon below (or copy it), fill out the blank
lines and mail to us to-day.

DR. OREN ONEAL,

305 North American Bldg. Chicago, Ill. :

I enclose letter explaining my symptoms. Please send me, absolutely free, your cloth-bound Eye Book, and advice about my case.

Name

a most uncomfortable, unsightly and dan-gerous condition. A few years ago we were asked to prepare our home treatment for Goitre, a trial having been so satisfac-tory in one case. Since that time our

# GOITRE

has been a winner. Letters of grati-tude from those who have used it re-ceived frequently. A young man re-cently said: "My collar is a size smaller in three weeks, and my health is better." Internal and external treatment. Price \$2, express paid.

SUPERFLUOUS HAIR, Meles, Etc., permanently removed by our reliable treatment—Electrolysis—which is given only at our offices here. Satisfaction assured. Booklet "F" mailed free.

Hiscott Dermatological Institute,... 61 College St., Toronto. Estab. 1892



#### Strawberry Plants

40 leading varieties. Sold at reasonable prices. Catalogue and price list free. 100 plants sent postpaid to any address in Canada for \$1.00.

**Downham's Strawberry** and Pheasant Farm, Strathroy, Ontario

# Hams

The method for curing these hams (used by the same family nearly 100 years), securing for them a world-wide reputation for unequalled excellence and flavor, will be sent with full directions for one dollar (\$1.00) on application to:

" Farmer," Cavendish, Suffolk.



### ROC

EXCLUSIVELY. CANADA'S CHAMPIONS.
The world's best

### FIVE-DOLLAR COCKERELS

Birds of all ages for sale.
Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. JOHN PRINGLE, LONDON, ONTARIO

A NCONAS, White Leghorns, Fertile Eggs.

New circular free. Use my germ killer.

Twenty-five cents, postpaid. Saves little chicks.

Edmund C. Apps, Box 224, Vice-President International Ancona Club, Brantford, Ontario.

Buff Orpingtons, Barred Rocks, White Wyandottes. Pure-bred, carefully mated, and bred to lay. Farm-raised, strong, vigorous stock. Eggs that hatch. Write for price card. "Ingleside Farm," Hamilton, Ontario.

DUFF ORPINGTONS-150 pure-bred cockerels and pullets, bred from exhibition stock; splendid breeders; prices reasonable; eggs in season; satisfaction guaranteed. Bugh A. Scott, Caledonia, Ontarie.

Particulars free. Rock cockerels and hens; also one Regal (White Wyandottes. W. W. Dods, Alton, Ont.

CHOICE BREEDING COCKERELS—Barred Rocks, Rose and Single Comb Black Minorcas. Great laying strain. Prizewinners. C. Day, Highgate, Ontario.

HOIOE COCKERELS-6 S.C. Buff Leghorn and Buff Wyandotte birds for sale, \$2.00 each. W. R. McDonald, Petrolia, Ontario.

R. comb White P. Rocks, S. comb Bandles, 22 cach. A. G. Hull & Sen, St. Catharines.

EXCLUSIVE breeder of pure Barred Plymouth Recks. First winners at Toronte for two years. Steck for sale. Leslie Kerns, Freeman, Ontario

EGGS FOR HATCHING—Rhode Island Reds, Wyandottes, Dark Brahmas, Rocks, Leghorns. 15 eggs, \$1.00; 100 eggs, \$4.00. Rouen and Mammoth Pekin duck eggs, 13, \$1.00. Satisfaction guaranteed. Wade & Son, Sarnia,

POR SALE—Two pairs Pekin and Cayuga ducks, Rouen drake, pair White Holland turkeys, African gander; all Guelph and Ottawa winners. Black Cochin Bants, Barred Rock cockerels; Andalusian, Barred Rock and Rhode Island Red eggs. E. S. Baker, Springfield Farm. Guelph. Farm, Guelph.

ROR SALE-Rose-comb Rhode Island Red cockerels; also Barred Rock cockerels, bred from the best prizewinners. E. D. Sherwood, Freeman, Ontario.

ROR SALE—Bronze Turkeys, won first, second toms; first, third hens, London Show.

Also choice Partridge Wyandottes. R. G. Rose, Glanwarth, Ontario.

ROR SALE-S.-C. Brown Leghern cockerels; \$1.25 each. David A. Ashworth, Maple Grove, Ontario.

PORTY BARRED ROCK COCKERELS FOR SALE—From prize steek, one to three dollars. Write for egg record, Jas. Coker, Jerseyville, Ontarie.

PRIZEWINNING Brown Leghorn cockerels.
One pair Blue Andalusians; one pair White
Rocks; one pair Silver Wyandottes. Arthur
Master, Highgate, Ontario.

TEN large, vigorous Rhode Island Red cockerels (DeGraff strain), \$2.00 each. Satisfaction guaranteed. W. Gilbert, Kingston, Ont.

TOULOUSE GANDER FOR SALE AT ONCE Three dollars and half. Robt. Stevens, Petrolia, Ontario.

WANTED-New-laid Eggs, Butter and Poultry. I guarantee the highest market prices. W. J. Falle, Prince Albert Ave., Westmount, Montreal, Que.

HITE ROOK Cockerels, three dollars.

Eggs from imported Black, Buff Orpingtons, two dellars; from White Rooks, headed by first-prize cock, Terento, three dellars, fifteen eggs. Fred A. Andrewss, London, Canada.

WHITE ORPINGTONS—Greatest winter layers. Exhibited five birds, won five prizes, at Ottawa Winter Show. Illustrated mating and price list free. S. K. Burdin, Ottawa.

 $45^{\,\mathrm{VARIETIES}}_{\,\,\mathrm{Handsome}}^{\,\,\mathrm{Poultry}}.$  Hummel, Box 23, Freeport, Ill.

\$6.41 A YEAR PER HEN-Our catalogue tells how it is done. Write for one. It's free. L. R. Guild, Reckweed, Ont.



the announcement of the actual contents of each bottle, will prove amusing. Usually the most laughter will be aroused by the various guesses regarding the contents of the bottle of water. If desirable, prizes may be given to the makers of the best and poorest lists.

Dear Beaver Circle,-This story of mine is about an old horse of ours, who knew almost as much as a person. His mother would have nothing whatever to do with him, so he was raised on cow's milk, as we do our pet lambs nowadays.

When he was a colt he always was in mischief. If he saw anybody carrying two pails of milk he would know it was his chance to bite them, but it was for fun. One Sunday morning Boadie (for that was his name), when they had gone to church, opened the back door by lifting a latch, and he was found in a front bedroom. They had to have fasteners for every door, as he could open them from the inside or out. He would open the stable door and get to the meal, lift off the cover, and eat as much as he wanted.

A few minutes before dinner every day, when he was working, you would think he was listening, and as soon as the dinner bells began to ring he would stop and neigh, then when he was unhitched he would never walk, but always trot to the stable, just as a hungry person.

The last few years he had a good time, and did not work much. He lived to be 26 years old, and no matter where he was put, he always liked the old orchard where he was brought up better than any other place on the farm.

ALEX. DERBY (Age 11, Book IV.).

Dear Puck and Beavers,—As I have been interested in your Circle for some time, I thought I would like to write

Here are some names for the Beavers' farms :- Woodside, Maple Land, Spruce Grove, Maple Grove, Willow Bend, Sunny Slope, Fair View, Balsam Hedge, Woodland.

I do not like winter as well as summer, although it is lots of fun to snowball and skate.

I will send you a few riddles:

I am in every one's way, But no one I stop;

My four horns every day, in every way play,

And my head is nailed on at the top? Ans.-A turnstile.

Black within and red without;

Four corners round about?

Ans .- A chimney.

Why is a magnificent house like a book of anecdotes?

Ans.—Because it is made up of good stories.

AN INTERESTED BEAVER. Woodstock, Ont.

### Beaver Circle Notes.

If Rufus Weber will write a longer letter he will see it in print.

Florence Baker's letter was written on both sides of the paper, which is against rules, as it is awkward for the printers. Be more careful next time, Florence, and likely you will see your letter "in print." A great many letters must be held over until the competitions are disposed of.

My Brindle Bull Terrier.

Please be patient, Beavers.

My brindle bull-terrier, loving and wise, With his little screw-tail and his wonderful eyes,

With his white little breast and his white little paws, Which, alas! he mistakes very often for

claws; With his sad little gait as he comes from

the fight, When he feels that he hasn't done all that he might!

Oh, so fearless of man, yet afraid of a frog, My near little, queer little, dear little dog !

He shivers and shakes with the cold; He huddles and cuddles though three

summers old,

Our Letter Box.

# Can You Beat This?

END us this ad., together with the special price mentioned below, and we will send you, PREPAID, a beautiful Guipure Lace Coat Collar, exactly like the above illustration; length 21 inches, width 4 inches. Your choice of ecru or ivory shade. Examine it carefully

in your own home, and if you don't find it the best value you ever saw, and worth at least 35c., return it, and we will refund your money without question. Our special price,

### PAQUET'S Spring Bargain Catalogue No. 28

is filled with bargains just as good as this one. We can't print them all in this space. Write for a copy of this catalogue to-day—it's PREE.



MAIL-ORDER DEPARTMENT.

QUEBEC,

CANADA

ONTARIO DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE Provincial Auction Sale of

# Pure-bred Shorthorn Cattle

Comprising 45 head, will be held in the Winter Fair Buildings, Guelph, on

## WEDNESDAY, 1ST MARCH, 1911

Under the management of the Guelph Fat-stock Club. All stock inspected. Only good representatives offered. Many of the tashionable Scotch families will be represented. Freight on animals purchased by residents of Ontario and shipped to points in Ontario will be paid by the Department. For catalogues and further particulars apply ty:

W. R. Elliott, President,

J. M. Duff, Secretary, Guelph,

or A. P. Westervelt, Live-stock Director, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

\$15.00 and Upwards



of the DOMO CREAM SEPARATOR, which excels any other separator in the world. The DOMO SEPARATORS are of the highest quality, well built and durable. They are close skimmers, turn easy, handsomely finished, and guaranteed.

We gladly send a machine to you on free 'rial, FREIGHT PREPAID, and if you are not perfectly satisfied, return it to us at our expense. This liberal offer enables you to prove our statements, and that's what we mean. TEST IT AT OUR EXPENSE. We take ALL the risk. Can we offer anything

Write to-day for Circular "A," which gives full particulars of our machine, trial offer, a few of many testimonials received from users, prices and easy terms of payment. It's FREE.

DOMO SEPARATOR CO.

Brighton, Ont.

St. Hyacinthe, Que.

UNDED 1866

low, and

at Collar,

4 inches.

ce. Write

URE

lph, on

pected.

amilies

Ontario

r cata-

elph,

0.

ial

are of e close anteed.

EIGHT n it to ove our OUR nything

Que.

And, forsaking the sunshine, endeavors to rove

With his cold little worriments under the stove!

At table his majesty, dying for meat,-Yet never despising a lump that is sweet,-

Sits close by my side with his head on my knee And steals every good resolution from me !

How can I withhold from those worshipping eyes

A small bit of something that stealthily flies Down under the table and into his mouth As I tell my dear neighbor of life in the

South.

My near little, queer little, dear little dog,

So fearless of man, yet afraid of a frog ! The nearest and queerest and dearest of The race that is loving and winning and

small; The sweetest, most faithful, the truest

and best, Dispenser of merriment, love, and un--Coletta Ryan. rest!

"Taffy was a Welshman."

How many of you have sung the rhyme about Taffy?

Taffy was a Welshman, Taffy was a thief, Taffy came to my house and stole a piece of beef;

I went to Taffy's house, Taffy wasn't at home,

Taffy came to my house and stole a mutton bone.

Well, here is the story of it, as told in T. P.'s Weekly:

This is an old Riever's ballad, from the Marches of Wales. The Welsh came down, say, from the fastnesses of Radnor Forest, and swept off the cattle. The reprisal forces failed to find the robbers in their mountain holds. Meanwhile the Rievers were on the watch, and seeing the homesteads deserted of their protectors, swept down again, and carried off the sheep. It is needless to say that Taffy is a familiar form of St. David, the patron Saint of Wales. The use of his name, therefore, more or less fixes a date antecedent to which the raids would not have occurred .- F. G. M. P.

A. B. suggests that the lines refer to the Tudor origin and public thefts of Henry VIII., whose extravagances led him to debase the national coinage, causing general misery and want.

#### The Garden of a Commuter's Wife.

(By Mabel Osgood Wright.)

CHAPTER X.—Continued.

By the time I reached the end of the path at the bars and turned to go back, I began to realize the blinding power of the snow, for both the fall and the wind had ceased; night seemed to be coming, and I was almost obliged to grope my way. In crossing the sun garden, I walked into the dial post; in turning aside from the apple tree, I found myself under the rose arbor on my way to the barn, instead of near the house, so I continued on to put Pat and the hounds into their nigh quarters in the stable.

As I opened the door, half a dozen juncos flew in after me, and bunched half exhausted in the bottom of a hay-rack. I called Bertle, and told him to open one of the ventilating windows in the hay-barn, on the side away from the wind, and there was also shelter for the birds under the various sheds. Finally I struggled back to the house, surprised to find myself quite spent.

Martha Corkle was in a state of ill-concealed alarm, which made her head shake ominously, in spite of

painstaking dignity.
"Mrs. Evan," she whispered, when I went to the kitchen the more quick-ly to get a needed cup of tea, "Mrs. Evan, it's a mercy the 'ouse is well THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

# R CORRUGATED CULVERT



HESE culverts of mine are a great thing for the farming world. They not only make good roads possible, but they serve the farmer in many other ways. And they are so simply laid. They come nested like this:



This compactness saves freight and makes it easy to handle them. You put the sections together like this:



Then you clamp the flanges together like this:



And you've got a piping that will outlast anything of the kind there Better get the book and sample and studyit.

9. A. Tedla

# Saves Farmers' Money Betters Roads—Lowers Taxes

UST give me the chance to prove to you that my Culvert is so far ahead of any other in everything that makes a culvert good, that you won't be satisfied until your township authorities nave read my book sent free—and are also convinced of its superiority. You will benefit through better roads, lower taxes and prevention of washouts. My Culvert actually costs less than even the cheapest and most unreliable wooden culverts. Outlasts and excels wood in durability and reliability, and all other materials in economy, strength and genuine utility. Write for my Free Book and read the facts—then do what you can to have Pedlar Culvert used in your township

Pedlar Nestable Culvert also has

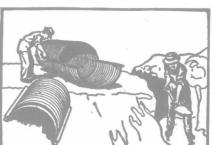
# Score of Uses

Makes the best possible well curbing or cistern lining, and keeps your water supply pure. Makes it easier to water your stock. Use Pediar Oulvert to drain any swampy spots or for irrigation ditches and under-drains. Or to instal a permanent sanitary sewage system. Or to pipe water from springs or windmill tanks. Get my book and read how it "fills the bill" and saves your money.

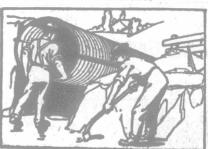


And give me your name and





Pedlar Culvert is put together and in place in onethird the time required for any other culvert. No special skill needed; no bolts, no rivets. Easiest to install, and by far the most economical and most durable.



ADDRESS OUR NEAREST WAREHOUSE ST. JOHN, N.B. 42-46 Prince William St QUEBEC 127 Rue du Pont

OTTAWA 423 Sussex St. LONDON 86 King St. CHATHAM 200 King St. W PORT ARTHUR
45 Cumberland St. WINNIPEG REGINA CALGARY
1901 Railway St. South 1112 Flint St. W

VANCOUVER 821 Powell St. VICTORIA 434 Kingston St. WE WANT AGENTS IN SCALE LOCALITIES. Write for details. Mention this paper.

Dispersion Sale of the Entire Herd of Imp. and Home-bred SCOTCH SHORTHORNS

On FRIDAY, MARCH 10, 1911. Belonging to Richard Ward, Balsam, Ont.



Comprising cows, heiters and bulls. A great many of the cows have calves at foot. Those which have not are bred and many forward in (91030). This bull, along with about fifteen other young bulls of serviceable age, are included in the sale. There are also a grand lot of young heifers by Imp. Brilliant Star. Conveyances will meet the G. T. R. trains, north and south, on morning of sale at Myrtle, also C.P.R. train

from west at Dagmar 10.15. C. P. R. train from east in the morning will stop on the farm, Glen Major a flag station. The sale will be held under cover. A credit of eight months on approved joint notes. Sale to commence at 12 o'clock. Lunch at 11 o'clock. For catalogue apply to:

R.Ward, Balsam, Ont., or G.M. Forsyth, North Claremont, Ont. Geo. Jackson, Port Perry; F. W. Silversides, Stouffville; Auctioneers.



# THE Bay of Quinte DISTRICT

Is famous for its fertile farms and up-to-date farmers. This year they have grown a large crop of clean, well-colored

#### RED CLOVER

which will comply with the "Seed Control Act." I can save you money, because I buy from the grower and sell direct to you. Also good values in Alfalfa, Alsike, Timothy and all small seeds. Let me know your requirements, and you will receive samples and prices by return mail. Special quotations to farmers' clubs.

JAMES HANLEY.

Seed Merchant, Ontarlo. Belleville.

"What's the hardest thing about roller skating when you're learning?" asked a hesitating young man of the instructor at

"The floor," answered the attendant.

**Red Clover** Alfalfa Clover Alsyke Mammoth " Timothy Vegetable Flower

Barley **Oats** Corn Wheat Mangels Beets Turnips

If your plans for this year's seeding call for something good in any of the above, write us for prices, and in case of Clovers, Timothy and Grain we will be pleased to send you samples to examine. In this way you will receive as much satisfaction as a personal visit to our warehouse will give. This week's prices per bus, for our best brands of Clover and Timothy are (during February we pay freight in Ontario on orders of 200 lbs. or over of Clovers and Timothy): "Sun" Red Clover, \$9.50; "Gold" Alfalfa, \$13.50; "Ocean" Alsyke, \$11.00; "Diamond" Timothy, \$7.00. These grade No. 1 Government Standard. Our present prices in 5 bus. lots or over for O. A. C. No. 21 Barley is \$1.00 per bus. Daubeney Oats, 90c. Imported Regenerated Banner Oats, \$1.25. Lincoln Oats, 85c. Regenerated Abundance, 80c. Bags for grain orders free. Bags for Clover and Timothy orders 25c. each. Our catalogue is free for the asking.

## GEO. KEITH & SONS

Seed Merchants since 1866 124 King St. East, TORONTO, ONT.



They are made from the Best British Galvanized Steel Plates, which shed lightning like water from a duck's back.

No wind, rain or snow can penetrate the new Gale-proof, closedend side-lock or the continuous interlocking and overlapping bottom joint. They are twice as securely nailed as any other—that's very important

They are easily and quickly laid, and the Bold Gothic Tile pattern makes a very handsome roof. They cost no more than ordinary metal shingles-why not have the "Galt Kind?" Our free Catalog "B-3" explains all about them.
THIS IS THE SHEET METAL AGE.

THE GALT ART METAL CO., LIMITED, GALT, ONT. Sales and Distributing Agents: Dunn Bros., Winnipeg and Regina.

A Can of

We want to make you a present of a can of paint free. We want you to know the superior qualities of

**Martin-Senour Paints** 

We want to show you how to use paints to preserve everything on your farm. Paint properly used, at the right time, is an insurance policy against rot and decay—it is a money-saver—not an expense. It is cheaper to paint than it is to repair, build or buy new. We are Pioneers of Pure Paints.

MARTIN - SENOUR PAINTS go farther, wear

MARTIN - SENOUR PAINTS go farther, wear longer and look better than other paints. Now to prove it—cut out the coupon, present it to a Martin-Senour agent; he will give you absolutely free, a half-pint can of Red School House Paint. If there is no agent near you, send us the coupon and we will see that you receive a can, and our Farmers' Book — 'How Paint Helps the Farmer get More Profit."

Write today

THE MARTIN-SENOUR CO., Limited Montreal



This

P 0

Present this coupon to any Martin-Senour Dealer, and receive free a half pint sample can of RED SCHOOL HOUSE PAINT.

To Dealer—You are authorized to honor this coupon when presented. THE MARTIN-SENOUR CO., Limited

victualled, and blankets and coals in plenty. The last time I saw a storm come up like this, I was but a girl, serving Mr. Evan's uncle in his shooting lodge in Scotland, to the which same place he had gone to keep Christmas.

"The snow came that deep that we were not dug out until Twelfth Night, and there were shepherds, sheep and cattle being turned up at times until spring, the same, of course, being stiffened corpses, the thought making me fearful for the doctor and Timothy Saunders.

I laughingly told her that, with the stout gray horses in a country of travelled roads, a few inches of snow meant no danger; nevertheless, I was relieved when, a little before six, father returned.

"I've known nothing like it except the great storm of '88," he said, stamping the snow from his shoes, while the whistling wind nearly drowned his voice, "and this time yesterday you were sitting out on the porch, Barbara, and I was driving without an overcoat.

The telephone rang, blessed nuisance! Evan was detained in town, but would arrive at nine; we were not to wait dinner, and the storm was not yet bad at that end of the line. This comforting message was the last word the telephone uttered for five days.

At a quarter to ten Evan came home, snow hanging to his face, bearding it white as Santa Claus. After a bit of supper, we all went to bed, feeling a strange sensation of suppressed excitement, for the wind was shrill as when keyed by a ship's rigging, in spite of the muffling snow that fell with a positive sifting sound. Bluff and Lark, who usually slept on the door-mats in the lower hall, insisted upon coming up stairs, whining and fidgeting until in self-defence we let them in, when Lark crawled behind the lounge, and Bluff stretched himself beside my bed, whence he arose at intervals to lick my hand or nose, as if in assurance of protection.

This morning there were none of the usual sounds of day. About these, however, the commuter troubles himself but little on Sunday. The dense silence was more disturbing than positive sound, and seemed to press upon the brain. I think the present experience has taught me an intense pity for the deaf, who, in the midst of moving objects, must perpetually feel this tenseness and pressure of silence

Outside was a world of snow which was three feet deep on a level, and everywhere billowed into fanciful drifts. There were no paths, no one unbroken sheet stretched from the front door, covering bankwall, and road, and levelling them with the field beyond.

It was impossible to open the east door, so deeply was the snow heaped against it, and the dogs cowered and refused to go out, even by the back way, where the wind had left a bare spot

Bertle had not appeared, and Tim with difficulty fought his way in, bringing the milk pails, and has remained here ever since. It was of no use to attempt the breaking of paths while it was still snowing, and an effort to free even the back stoop was as foolish as the proverbial task of sweeping the wind off the roof.

Father tried to call up the hospital, but the telephone was useless. The lack of church bells told the plight of the village, and so we had a day of absolute and enforced rest in which to arrange and plant our indoor garden of books.

The one-time parlor across the hall from father's study and office had been developing (I suppose Aunt Lot would say degenerating) into a comfortable den for a month past. The best chairs that for so many years had stood primly back against room, their places taken by a continuous line of book-shelves of a height that left picture space above.

drawn well into the bay and littered

that must have surprised it. A pair of scroll-ended mahogany sofas faced each other on either side of the fireplace, improvising a sort of ingle nook, their antique and inhospitable haircloth hidden by the bright, harmonious colors of some Mexican rugs. The north window was. Evan's lair; an open bookcase jutted out on either side to form an alcove, with a widetopped desk between; while I had a somewhat similar nook by an odd, doorlike casement at one side of the fireplace. A great rug and a few big chairs made up the furniture, leaving plenty of room for living, moving, and having our be-A women educated by men ing." soon learns the importance of having standing room within, as well as out of doors

There are many things that make the account of the miracle of the loaves and fishes not only seem possible, but quite an everyday affair, and the unpacking and rearranging of books is one of them.

The plants in my book garden, like those of the hardy beds, were jumbled together, regardless of size, color, or season, and quite overflowed the space allotted them. Evan suggested that, as in the outdoor garden, when pressed for room, we should dispense with most of the annuals—the books of but a few months' bloom, which, having served to brighten a brief period, have no lasting qualities-and send them to the hospital, thus giving first place to the books of perennial delight and to the biennials-those volumes that one turns to at least every other year. To this I agreed, until I found that opir on plays a large part in the hardiness of books, and that they cannot be as arbitrarily classified as flower seeds.

My little library was built up of three periods - childhood, girlhood, womanhood; or boyhood would have been a triter term for the first, as boy's books preponderated at this Strange, isn't it, that sex should be asserted in books at a time when the readers are the most sexless, and then quite disappear as the readers themselves develop! Books are written for girls and boys, "The Boy's Own Book," "The Girl's Toymaker," but never "A Novel for a Woman," or "A History for a Man," appears.

The first period of reading stood by itself, and ranged from Grimm's and Laboulaye's "Fairy Tales," "The Wilds of Africa," "Tommy Try and What He Did in Science," "Robinson Crusoe," an expurgated Gulliver,
"Alice's Adventures," and "Hiawatha," from which I made a play wholly my own, to certain fa histories and biographies that may be read from childhood to old age, each reading yielding new meaning, according to the development of the reader.

Girlhood began with Clarke's "Shakespeare's Heroines," Strickland's "Queens," "Ivanhoe," "The Pathfinder," and "Little Women"a combination of the literary, martial, and domestic, that was much to my taste. Then for a long time history in all its branches, especially that of the Anglo-Saxon race, reigned supreme, and with it came folklore. In a single year, according to the dates written on the neat record book-plates father had given me, I became possessed of Brand's Popular Antiquities," the convenient Bohn edition of the "Chronicles of Mathew of Westminster, "Florence of Worcester," "Roger de Hovenden," "Ingulph," and the "Venerable Bede," besides Plutarch's "Lives," and the ponderous volumes of Schoolcraft upon our own Indians, from whom I then fancied myself descended.

Natural history and the poetical side of nature came later. Figuier's works and Emerson's "Trees and the wall were scattered about the about my seventeenth birthday with a bevy of bird books. It had never before seemed any more necessary for The claw-footed mahogany table was I was wholly familiar and which were me to locate the birds, with which with books and magazines in a way them by means of books, than to my field companions, and analyze

UNDED 1866

ed it. A pair y sofas faced e of the fire-ort of ingle inhospitable bright, har-Mexican rugs. Evan's lair; out on either with a widehile I had a by an odd, one side great rug nade up the of room for ving our beed by men ce of having

that make cle of the y seem posday affair, rearranging

well as out

garden, like were jumof size, coloverflowed Evan sugutdoor garroom, t of the anfew months' served to ave no lasthem to the t place to ight and to es that one other year. found that rt in the that they lassified as

uilt up of girlhood, vould have e first, as d at this that sex oks at a the most sappear as develop! and boys, The Girl's Novel for ry for a

stood by mm's and s,'' '' The Try and Gulliver, e a play hat may old age meaning. nt of the Clarke's

Strickomen "ry, marmuch to time hisespecially n race, it came , accordthe neat ad given Brand's conve-"Chronninster,' Roger de and the lut<mark>arch</mark>'s volumes Indians,

yself depoetical liguier's es and hovered ay with d never sary for which ich were analyze han to

FEBRUARY 23, 1911

IF YOU WANT THE SEEDS GET THE CATALOGUE DEALERS EVERYWHERE SELL RENNIE'S SEEDS THE FINEST IN THE LAND

WRITE NEAREST ADDRESS FOR CATALOGUE WM. RENNIE C. LIMITED TORONTO MONTREAL WINNIPEG VANCOUVER

You Should Use DR. WILLIAMS' **Insect Destroyer** 

1st-Because each year our sales have been larger than the previous.

2nd-Because a great number of people who have tried others with no success, have found Williams' all right.

3rd—Because some of our customers have tried the cheaper kinds, only to come back for Williams'.

4th-Because those who use with success will have no other.

5th-Because it will do more than we have ever claimed for it; for instance, we are in possession of evidence where it has cured Distemper in two days.

Sold in 1-gallons for 40c.; 1-gallons, 65c.; 1 gallon, \$1.00.

Sole agent for London District

J. A. Browniee, 385-7 Talbot Street, London, Ont.

# Cost Nothing to Try

Made in Canada

#### HACKNEY

Stock Tonic Hog Tonic **Calf Tonic Poultry Tonic** Louse Powder Worm Powder Heave Powder Kidney Powder Distemper Powder Condition Powder

Louse Paint Sheep Dip Gall Cure Colic Cure **Hoof Ointment** Heading Oil Physic Balls Fly Nocker Disinfectant

Every article guaranteed to give satisfaction it used according to directions, or money refunded.

Strictly a Canadian company.

# Hackney Stock Food Company

Toronto and Winnipeg.

FOR SALE: TWO CHOICE, SMOOTH IMP

#### CLYDESDALE STALLIONS

Four and six years old. Both dark brown. Sound and right, with best of breeding.

Wm. Meharey, Russell, Ontario.

Teacher is trying to get the word "migratory." She asks the class, "If a bird magrates, how should we describe its

My gracious!" answers the child.

search the town records for statistics concerning my neighbors whose habits and daily lives were open to me. The next year I met Thoreau quite informally, though he had always been within easy reach, like the near neighbor upon whom it is so easy to call that we put it off, and Wilson Flagg went with me to the attic on rainy summer days in the guise of "Woods and Byways of New England," and its companion, "Birds and Seasons," while Burroughs and Hamilton Gibson were as a pair of rose-colored glasses through which I learned at once to differentiate and to beautify everyday things, far back two books belonging to mother had set this door ajar. The were both Michelet's, "The Bird' and "The Ocean."

Then books on plants and gardening followed thick and fast, and I picked up a few inexpensive oddities at the book sales when I went with father, sometimes venturing to bid myself—the "Flora Historica" of Phillips, two quaint volumes on the Three Seasons of the British Parterre being one of the results of my prowess; while the first book that Evan gave me was the rare North American Sylva of Michaux and Nuttall, with colored plates.

As Evan began to sort and stack the books, I stood by in a state of increasing alarm as one favorite after another went to build up the pile of annuals. I saw the Rollo books and "The Wide, Wide World" depart without a sigh. I never cared for them except when I was rather feeble physically, as after whoopingcough or the mumps; but when "The Parent's Assistant" and Hooker's "Child's Book of Nature" followed, together with the "English Orphans," "Les Malheurs de Sophie," one of my early French books, "The Children's and the Schoolgirl's Garland' of Mrs. Kirkland, and "The Struggles and Triumphs of P. T. Barnum," a souvenir of a festive trip to the circus, I protested.

"Do you ever read these books?" quoth Evan, who was momentarily becoming aware that, according to the habit with book lovers, as far as the shelf-room was concerned, we were expecting to have more than a cat in her skin.

"Of course I haven't recently."

"Do you ever expect to again?" "I'm not sure—that is, I may wish to. I used to like them, and I do now, though I can't tell why." "I will give you an idea." Evan, as he saw my expression.

'Range them along the attic shelves and call them the garden of remembrance, where you may stray for memory's sake, just as we keep in an odd corner of the outdoor garden some old-time flowers whose use is gone, whose beauty is questionable, and yet the remembrances they bring entitle them to life."

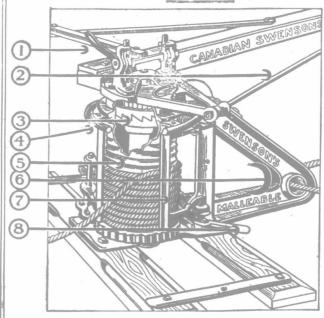
It was slow work, this arranging; for almost every volume had something to say or a reason to give why it should be planted in a particular nearby case. It was noon before we had more than made a beginning.

Then there was a temporary interruption, caused by the appearance of a man who lived far up the road. He was first seen coming zigzag along the stone fences, steadying himself with a pole. He disap-peared twice in fifty yards from losing his footing and stepping into a drift, and when he finally reached the kitchen door he was exhausted, having been several hours in coming less than two miles. His quest was some milk for his baby, as, of course, the local pedler who usually supplied him had failed.

(To be continued.)

Of his Cambridge days a dignitary of the Church of England tells this story: He always wore a white tie, and when he got his fellowship, full of pride, he went to call upon the master of his college. He rang the bell, the door was opened, and he was about to present his card, when the footman, who had run his eye over him, said: "You're too late, young man. I got the place yesterday!"

#### THE ONLY STUMP-PULLER SOLD WITH A REAL GUARANTEE



The only Malleable Stump Machine made, and the only one sold on a positive guarantee that it will do more than any other. Now it does not matter what kind of stump-pulling work you have to do, we make the right Machine for the purpose.

# THE ONE WITH ALL THE GOOD POINTS -Rocker Shaft puts machine in the capital states absolute care of the cable longer.

1—Rocker Shaft puts machine in and out of gear from either end of sweep, without lifting the sweep or sweep casting.

Truss Rod full length of sweep.
Takes the strain off the sweep, puts to on the sweep casting.

Gear Clutch raises and lowers on hub by a half-turn of the hand lever.

4—Hand Wheel takes up the slack Ratchet takes strain off of cable in a jiffy. Saves team, men team when pulling big stumps, and and time.

7—The Rope Guides, adjustable hinged, held by springs, take absolute care of cable, prevent it from over-lapping, crossing, or shearing.

6-Heavy Anchor Frame is so constructed that the strain is equalized on the machine whether the cable is high or low on the drum, and holds

the machine in a rigid position.

This is the only Machine in which every casting is warranted for one year, FLAW OR NO FLAW. Try this Machine under our Guarantee that it far EXCELS any other-or you pay nothing. Hundreds of your friends and fellow farmers have tested and approved this Machine. So will you once you try it.

REMEMBER YOU RISK NOTHING

If you have land to clear of stumps, standing trees or willows, standing or burnt over, or poplars, or scrub of any kind, this is the machine you want, and the only one you will buy after you see it work. For it has every good point a Stump Puller should have, not merely one or two. We ask you just to test it for yourself under our most positive guarantee, that it will do the work better, easier, and quicker, that it will clear your land cheaper than any other machine on this earth. Isn't that plain? Ask for catalogue showing the five different sizes, etc.

Canadian Swenson's, Limited, Ridout Street, Lindsay, Ont.

means the necessity of

"More and Better Eggs and Poultry" if we are to gain any advantage from the American market. The famous

# now manufactured in Canada meets this requirement in Canada as it has

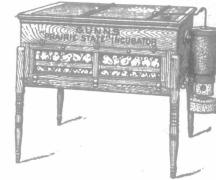
been doing in the United States for over 30 years. Join the army of successful

producers by writing now for our Free Catalogue.

GUNNS Prairie State Incubator No. 0.—100 hen eggs—\$18.00

No. 1.—150 " "— 22.50 No. 2.—240 " — 32.00 No. 3.-390 " " -- 38.00

**GUNNS** Universal Hover With lamp, lamp case and smoke conductor \$7.00



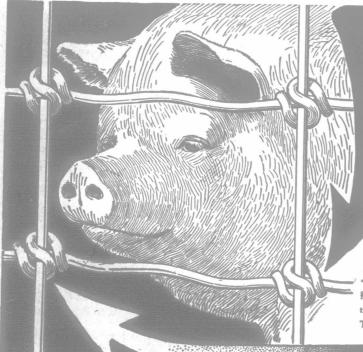
GUNN, LANGLOIS & CO., LIMITED, 235 ST. PAUL STREET MONTREAL. "Gunns Prairie State Incubator Gets Chix."

# Clydesdale Stallions and Mares

good condition, of big size and quality. Come and inspect them.

Dalgety Bros., London, Ont.

Mention this Please Paper.



# You can't argue with Mr.

You know how dead-set a hog always is into pasture. You know how obstinate swine to get out of the field you put him in. You to get out of the field you put him in. You know how much time and bother it takes to replace broken rails and plug up breaks in the fence after you have turned your hogs

want them. But do you know there is a fence made especially to do that very thing ?-a fence that settles the argument with Mr. Pig.

## "Ideal" Fence keeps hogs where they are put

This Heavy, Hog-Proof "Ideal" Woven Wire Fence has all the best of it with the pigs. Each "Ideal" lock grips the upright and cross wires in FIVE DIFFERENT PLACES—grips them so they simply CANNOT SLIP—and thus the hogs cannot move the uprights sideways, nor the cross wires either The uprights are all of large gauge No. 9 wire—HARD (not soft) wire, heavily up or down. galvanized, and all in one piece. The strongest hog cannot make the fence yield. He has got to stay where he is put, when you fence with 'ldeal.' For it is

#### The Strongest, Staunchest Fence Made

"Ideal" Fence is as strong as it looks—no small or soft wires in it; made wholly from HARD STEEL large guage No. 9 wire, from top to bottom all the same. Drop us a card for neat folder and catalog 121 telling of Ideal" features and styles for every fence purpose. With it will come a sample "Ideal" lock. Don't buy fence this Address.

THE McGREGOR BANWELL FENCE COMPANY LIMITED WALKERVILLE ONTARIO CANADA

# Maple-syrup Makers, Equip Your Maple Grove Early

If you will bear in mind that we make 22 different sizes of Evaporators, both right and left hand, and that while we can ship promptly now in all sizes, we may not have on hand at the latter part of the season the particular size you require, and would, therefore, have to hold order till we could make up the size ordered. We have from 9,000 to 10,000 customers using the "CHAM-PION" Evaporator. We would like to add your name to our list if you are anticipating installing an outfit for this spring's use. Don't put it off. Write us TO-DAY for our latest catalogue and prices. Pebruary and March are our busiest months. We prefer to serve you now.

The Grimm Mfg. Co., Ltd.

58 Wellington Street, Montreal, Que.



RMSTRONG, B.C.-The Garden District of A RMSTROWG, B.O.—The Garden District of the Okanagan Valley; an established, self-supporting and unbeomed district, with mildest winters; permanent markets and unlimited pure water supply; no irrigation; no syndicate land holdings; fruit-growing, dairying, mixed farming, poultry and market gardening. Booklet seat on application to Secretary Board of Trade, Armstrong, B.C.

E XPERIENCED married man by the year, to take charge of stock and assist with farming. State wages first letter. References required. Address: Gordon Smith, South Woods-

P OR SALE OR TO LET—In Niagara District, 200 acres, general-purpose farm. Good buildings; stone stabling; abundance of water; 16 acres fruit; 25 acres bush. Near station and good market. (Mrs.) G. E. Husband, Main St., Hamilton, Ontario.

PORTY DOLLARS PER MONTH and board to a man whe can take charge of a small pure-bred dairy herd in Saskatchewan. Increase in salary at end of year if successful. R. G. Thomson, 77 Weelwich St., Guelph.

Thomsen, 77 Weetwien

Thomsen, 77 Weetwien

Thomsen, 77 Weetwien

Thomsen, 77 Weetwien

Chain, Wire Fencing, Iron Posts, etc.; all sizes very cheap. Send for list, stating what you need. Agents wanted; good commission. The Imperial Waste & Metal Co., Queen St., Montreal.

WANTED—A good steady farm hand by the year; one that can milk and good with stock preferred. Wages, \$25.00 per month, with board. Address: Lakeview Dairy, Box 1302, North Bay, Ontario.

OVERNMENT STANDARD SEEDS FOR SALE—O. A. C. No. 21 Barley, 90c.; Golden Vine Peas, \$1.00; Banner, White Siberian, Silver Mine, Scottish Chief Oats, 50c.; Red Clover, \$8.00; Alfalfa, \$13.00; bags extra. Ask for samples. Caledonia Milling Co., Ltd., Caledonia

ANITOBA FARM—800 acres excellent wheat land, at Swan River, Man.; 400 acres under cultivation. Last year 350 acres produced 9,000 bushels of grain. Abundance of excellent water. Wood convenient. Fair buildings. Six miles from market; two miles froschool and post office. Price, \$23,000; \$7,000 cash. Easy terms for balance. If desired, stock and implements necessary to work the farm may be purchased at a reasonable price. Possession March 15th. If not sold soon, we rent. Address: Mrs. N. Gable, 181 Canora St., Winnipeg.

A. C. No. 21 Seed Barley—Fine sample; o extra free from woods. Price, 61.00 per bushel. Sacks free. John Hayward, Bastwood, Ontario.

PERSONAL-FRANK TIDD-Should this meet the eye of Frank Tidd, he is requested to communicate at once with 295 George Street, Toronto. Money is awaiting him from his friends in England, who are anxious to have him home again.

POTTER PEAS, good yielders, \$1.00 per bushel; bags extra. Also White Wyantte cockerel, grand bird, \$3. Wm. Pepper, Walton, Ontario.

THE FAMOUS O.A.C. No. 21 Barley, pure, clean seed, the best by test, \$1.00 bushel. rton's "Regenerated Abundance," the greatest t on earth; great yielder; stiff straw; from imported seed; \$1.00 bushel. "Regenerated Banner" oats; seed imported from Scotland last year, \$1.00 bushel. Any of above in lots 20 bushels or over, 90 cents per bushel. L. Currah, "The Oaks," Bright, Ontario, xford County.

VANCOUVER ISLAND offers sunshiny, mild elimate; good profits for ambitious men with small capital in business, professional, fruit-growing, poultry, farming, manufacturing, lands, timber, mining, railroads, navigation, fisheries, new towns; no thunder storms; no mosquitoes; no malaria. For authentic information, free booklets, write Vancouver Island Development League, Room A 102, Broughton St., Vancouver, B.C.

W ANTED-TILE-LAYERS AND ISTS—Several experienced tile-layers wanted at once; to lay tile after ditching machine. Also, two machinists to run ditchers. Must have experience with ditcher or threshing machine. Apply: Box D, "Farmer's Advocate,"

under cultivation. Last year 350 acres produced 9,000 bushels of grain. Abundance of excellent water. Wood convenient. Fair build ings. Six miles from market; two miles from school and post office. Price, \$23,000; \$7,000 cash. Easy terms for balance. If desired, stock and implements necessary to work the farm may be purchased at a reasonable price. Possession March 15th. If not sold soon, we rent. Address: Mrs. N. Gable, 181 Canora St., Winnipeg.

MEN WANTED—Age 18—35, for firemen, \$100 monthly, and brakemen, \$80, on Canadian railroads. Experience unnecessary; no strike, Positions guaranteed competent men. Promotion. Railroad Employing Headquarters—over 400 men sent to positions monthly. State age; send stamp. Railway Association, Dept. 545, 237 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

O. A. C. NO. 21 SEED BARLEY—1,200 bushels, grown fer seed purposes. We introduced the power of the pow

#### GOSSIP.

SALE DATES CLAIMED. March 1st.-Adam Bone, Paris, Ont.; Shorthorns.

March 1st.—Isaiah Parker, Toledo, Ont.; Holsteins.

March 1st.-Provincial Auction Sale, at Guelph, Ont.; Shorthorns. March 6th.-N. & E. Dyment, Hamilton, Ont.; Ayrshires and Ponies.

March 9th.-S. J. McKnight, Epping, Ont.; Shorthorns.

March 9th.-C. H. Shaver, Davisville, Ont.; Holsteins and Clydesdales. March 10th.-Richard Ward, Balsam, Ont.; Shorthorns.

March 16th.-Union Stock-yards, Toronto; Clydesdales.

At a recent auction sale of Percherons, the property of H. G. McMillan, at Sioux City, Ill., the black seven-year-old mare, Iolanthe, was reported sold to Mrs. W. S. Corsa, Whitehall, Ill., for the handsome price of \$3,500. A two-year-old filly sold for \$1,030, and a four-year-old mare for \$1,080. The highest price for a stallion was \$1,405, for the black two-year-old, Emperor. The average realized for the 87 head sold, worked out at \$550, a successful sale, considering that a considerable proportion were yearlings.

#### TRADE TOPIC.

Farmers should have a scale to weigh their horses, other stock, and grain. The cost is not much, and may soon be repaid in the sale of these products. There is satisfaction in knowing just what they are worth. If you want a good scale, write C. Wilson & Son, 79 Esplanade street, East Toronto. They have been making scales for sixty years, and are offering special prices this month, freight paid to your station. Better get price list now.

#### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

1st.—Questions asked by bona-fide subscribers o "The Farmer's Advocate" are answered in

to "The Farmer's Advocate" are answered in this department free.
2nd.—Questions should be clearly stated and plainly written, on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the full name and address of the writer.
3rd—In Veterinary questions the symptoms

ardiness of the writer, 3rd.—In Veterinary questions the symptoms especially must be fully and clearly stated, otherwise satisfactory replies cannot be given. 4th.—When a reply by mail is required to urgent veterinary or legal enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed.

#### Veterinary.

#### NASAL GLEET. A month ago, my two-year-old filly

commenced to cough and discharge from the nostrils. She was treated for a cold and got better. She has had several slight attacks since, and now is worse J. McD. Ans.—The symptoms indicate nasal gleet, which is usually very hard to treat. It may be due to a decaying tooth, or to irritation of the lining of the sinuses of the head. If the former, the tooth must be extracted; if the latter, of copper three times daily may cure, or there may have to be an operation. I would advise you to show her to your veterinarian.

#### STIFF IN HIND LEGS.

Mare has become very stiff in her hind legs. She has been this way since last summer. I think it was caused by driving her through a stream of water.

Ans .- It is not probable that driving through water in summer-time, even though she were hot, would cause stiffness in the hind legs. It is more probable the trouble is from spavins, and, if so, she should be fired and blistered by a veterinarian. Then, again, the trouble may be in the spine. It is not possible to diagnose with reasonable certainty without a personal examination. It will be better if you show her to your veterinarian before commencing treatment. V.

#### CURB-SCRATCHES.

1. Horse has a curb. I have blistered it several times. I drove him ten miles the other day, and he went quite lame on the road home.

2. Should I consult a veterinarian? 3. Is Phenele a good wash for scratches, and, if so, what strength should be used?

Ans.-1. Get him shod with the heel calks an inch longer than the toe calk. Give rest, and blister again. For details for blistering, see answer to J. R., this issue. It may be necessary to blister more than once. He should have rest. until the lameness disappears, when his

shoe should be removed and a level one 2. If there be any doubt about the of lameness, you should show him to your veterinarian.

3. It usually gives good results; use 1 part to 19 parts water.

#### LAME MARE.

I bought a lame mare at a sale. They told me that they had worked her without shoes, and that caused the lameness. I took her to the blacksmith to be shod, and he told me that she had been lame in the foot for two years. I do not think it is in the foot. I think it is in the point of the shoulder. J. R. Ans.-It is very probable the black-

smith is right. Shoulder lameness is rare. At the same time, if you still are doubtful about it, you had better have her examined by a veterinarian. I am of the opinion she is lame in the navicular joint, and it is not probable she will ever go sound. The symptoms can be relieved to some extent by repeatedly blistering the coronet. Get a blister made of 2 drams each of biniodide of mercury and cantharides, mixed with 2ounces vaseline. Clip the hair off all around for about two inches above the hoof. Tie her so that she cannot bite the part. Rub well with the blister once daily for two days; on the third day apply sweet oil and turn her loose in a box stall now and oil every day. As soon as the scale comes off, tie up and blister the administration of 11 drams sulphate again, and, after this, blister every four weeks as long as you can give her rest. When put to work, keep the foot soft by poulticing at night, and shoe with a bar

OUNDED 1866

wine

you ence

Pig.

re put

Each "Ideal"

so they simply

ss wires either

wire, heavily

has got to stay For it is

6

LEGS.

of water

tiff in her hind

way since last

caused by driv-

F. J. V.

e that driving

mer-time, even

uld cause stiff-

is more prob-

pavins, and, if

d blistered by

in, the trouble

is not possible

able certainty ation. It will

to your veteri-

reatment. V.

have blistered

him ten miles

quite lame on

for scratches,

hould be used?

with the heel

the toe calk, For details

J. R., this

ry to blister

ld have rest rs, when his

t about the

ld show him

esults; use 1

sale. They

ed her with-

he lameness.

to be shod,

d been lame I do not

hink it is in

the black-

lameness is

you still are

ian. I am

ble she will

oms can be

repeatedly a blister

iniodide of

xed with 2

hair off all

above the

cannot bite

blister once

ird day ap-

se in a box
As soon
and blister

every four rest.

oot soft by

with a bar

J. R.

erinarian?

HES.

arge ng of ence

DA

#### ominion Express Money Orders and Foreign Cheques

are payable all over the World.

Absolutely the best way to remit money by mail.

TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES ISSUED Money sent by Telegraph and Cable Foreign Money bought and sold.

	\$5	an	d unde		3	cent
Over	5	to	\$10		6	6.6
6.6	10	to	30		10	8.8
64	30	to	50		15	- "

#### Cake Icings

If you had trouble with prepared Cake Icing, it was not Cowan's.

Even a child can ice a cake perfectly, in three minutes, with Cowan's Icing. Eight delicious flavors. Sold everywhere.

The Cowan Co. Limited, Toronto.

Aladdin MANTLE Lamp BURNS KEROSENE (Coal Oil) Produces powerful, white, more brilliant light than city gas, gasolene or electricity— simple, noiseless, odorless, clean, safe, dur-able—complete success—recognized world's standard. Pully Guaranteed.

T. H. BALL, California, SOLD 850 m money back guarantee—not one return.E. Kramer made \$700 in 60 days. Complete and eliers for homes, offices and public pl k nearest office for agency proposition or how to get lamp a MANTLE LAMP CO. OF AMERICA, Dept K-1.

#### A FLOOD OF LIGHT FROM KEROSENE

#### Complete Commercial Course

Includes: Bookkeeping, Penmanship, Buriness Correspondence, Arithmetic and Canadian Commercial Law.
Full instruction by mail.
Text-books free.

Fee covers instruction until you finish the

CANADIAN CORRESPONDENCE

COLLEGE, LIMITED Toronto, Can. Dept. E.

# SUNLIGHT IN YOUR HOME

R.K. Lighting Systems are the nearest rival to sunlight, 600 randle power costs only 1 cent per hour. Can be installed anywhere in the home-church-store etc. Easy to operat-always ready to use. Thousands in daily use. Write our nearest office for Booklet C. RICE-KNIGHT, LTD., Toronto or Winnipeg

# WANTED

Best market prices for good grades. Write at once:

The Ham & Nott Co., Limited, Mfrs. Bee-

#### keepers' Supplies, Brantford, Canada. Strawberries!

For the home garden, William Belt and Meade are the finest flavored, and are beautiful berries in every way. To make a longer season, Gill (an extra early) and Nettie (a late berry) give you the earliest and the latest. For many other varieties, and a good collection of reachesing sand for the season of the s send for catalogue.

C. P. NEWMAN, BOX 51, LACHINE LOCKS, QUE.



GHLSON MFG. CO., 110 York St., GUELPH. ONT

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Veterinary.

#### SORE NECK-SORE BACK-BLOOD OUT OF ORDER.

1. Horse has had a sore neck since summer. Small pimples or boils form, discharge a little matter, and will not heal. 2. Another horse has had a sore back for the same length of time. There is an open sore that exudes matter.

3. What is good for a horse whose blood is out of order, and which is generally run down? W. L. S.

Ans.-1. This is caused by pressure of the collar, and is very hard to heal without giving rest. If possible, give him rest, or work with a heavy breast collar. If the openings of the boils are deep, they should be cut down to the very bottom with a knife, and the diseased tissue carefully dissected out. If not deep, a caustic will destroy the tissue. Apply a little butter of antimony once daily with a feather for two or three days. Be sure that you get it to the bottom. Then, after using the knife or caustic to remove diseased tissue, dress three times daily with a lotion made of one ounce each of sulphate of zinc and acetate of lead, to a pint of water. If forced to use collar and hames, see that collar fits well and is kept clean.

2. This is caused by the back pad. Work without a back pad, and treat as for No. 1.

3. Have his teeth dressed. Give a purgative of 8 drams aloes and 2 drams ginger. Follow up with a tablespoonful of equal parts sulphate of iron, gentian, ginger and nux vomica, three times daily, and feed well and give daily exer-

#### Miscellaneous.

#### TURNIPS AFTER TURNIPS-NO BUTTER FROM CREAM.

1. Had fine crop of turnips last year; land, black, sandy loam. Would it be advisable to sow same piece of land this year with turnip seed for early shipping?

2. Had some trouble with cream in churning this winter; cream would foam, a light, frothy appearance. Could get no butter. What would you attribute as the cause? SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.-1. Would not advise sowing turnips after turnips.

2. 1st, cows may have been milking for a long period, and have been fed on dry Consequently, fat globules are small and hard. 2nd, cream is probably too thin; and 3rd, not warm enough; 4th, you may have a poor churn.

#### BUCKWHEAT FOR PASTURE.

I have a piece of low land that I cannot get on to work early enough for other grain, and I have been thinking about sowing it to buckwheat for pas-

1. Would you consider this a good idea. or vice versa? Your opinion would be appreciated. I need the grain for my hens next winter, and I also need the

pasture. 2. If you consider it wise to pasture, how thick would you sow it? 3. When would you turn the cows on

4. How long would three acres pasture

five cows?

5. Would the cows injure new seeding? I want to seed it down; can be sown about July 1st.

6. Would you advise sowing anything else for pasture at that time, that grass seed can be sown with?

7. Does seeding with buckwheat prove successful? BEGINNER.

Ans.-1, 2, 3 and 4. The number of farmers who have used buckwheat as a forage crop is so limited that it is to be doubted whether it is of any worth for such a purpose. Better not try buckwheat for pasture, except for an experiment. Experience of readers on this question would be appreciated.

5. Cattle can be pastured without much harm on crop newly seeded, if ground is dry and firm.

6. Green oats make excellent pasture, and ought to be suitable. Prof. Zavitz's mixture of oats, sugar cane and clover, would probably meet your needs.

7. Several of our contributors claim to have had excellent success in seeding down with buckwheat.



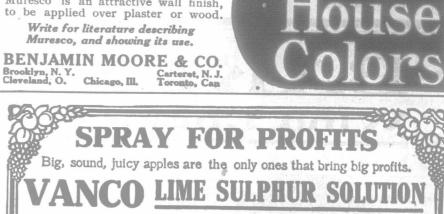
### Buy Paint That is Ready to Use

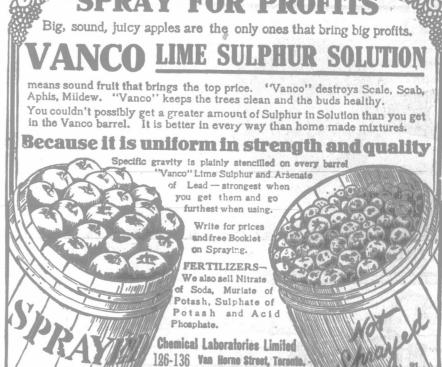
What is the use of bothering with mixing white lead and turpentine and what is the use of bothering with mixing white lead and turpentine and linseed oil when you can buy a better quality of paint already mixed and ready to use? And the ready-mixed paint—if it is Moore's—is cheaper than the hand-mixed. The linseed oil in Moore's Paints is pure. It is chemically tested. When the price of linseed oil is high, adulteration is prevalent, and the individual purchaser (who is not able to subject the raw material to chemical test) is apt to be "stung."

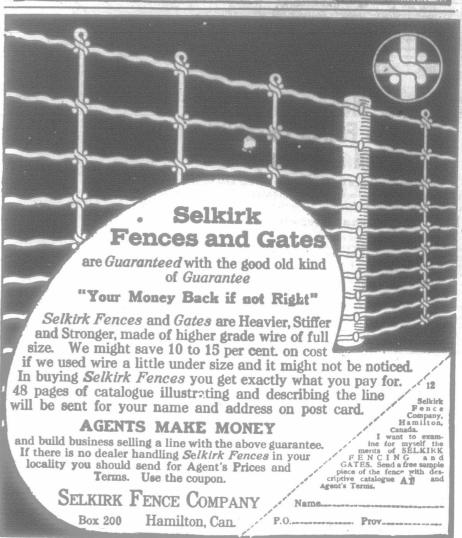
When buying paints ask for "Moore's" and look for our label. MOORE'S Paints and Varnishes for every purpose.

Have You Tried Muresco? Muresco is an attractive wall finish, to be applied over plaster or wood.

BENJAMIN MOORE & CO.







## The True Test of Fertilizer is the Grop Test

Crops often double their yield when they have the nitrogen they need.

# Nitrate of Soda

Easy to apply

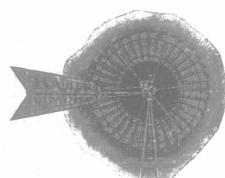
We recommend Nitrate of Soda because its nitrogen is all available, that is 100% of it, and at once. You don't buy filler, and it acts instantly. See us for prices.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES, LTD.

148 Van Horn Street

Toronto, Canada

# "BAKE Wind Engines



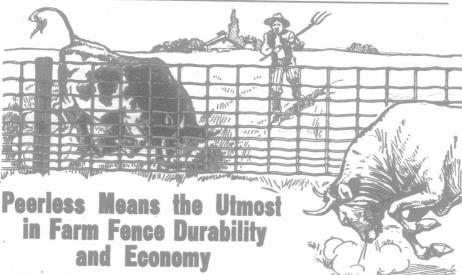
"BAKER" Ball-bearing Wind Engines for Pumping, the most satisfactory and economical power, and the easiest-running mill made.

"BAKER" Back Geared Engines are "BAKER" Back Geared Engines are so constructed that the gears cannot wear out of mesh, must necessarily work in mesh, as our wheels are built on a hub which revolves on a long independent steel spindle. The wheel cannot sag or become out of line. The hub revolving on the cold rolled steel spindle maintains the gears absolutely in position.

For simplicity of construction, workman-ship and durability, Baker mills made by us for more than a quarter of a century stand unchallenged. Write for catalogue.

This up-to-date line of wind engines, pumps, tanks, etc., is a money maker for a live agent.

The Heller-Aller Co., WINDSOR. ONTARIO.



The Peerless Fence is made to stand wear and weather. It is made of carefully selected, fully galvanized, spring steel wire. Stays springy and strong, always taut, never sags. Put a Peerless Fence around your farm and you'll get real service. Read what users have to say about the Peerless:-

Concerning the quality and galvanizing of your fence, I think it perfect. I have compared it with other makes and every person where I put up your fence is well pleased with it and will not have any other fence on the place. I was at a farmer's not long ago and he stated that he was going to have three hundred rods of it in the Spring. I put up ninety rods for his neighbor four years ago and there is no sign of rust or slackness yet. The wire in your fence is tempered so as to suit the cold and warm weather and I have never had to go back to tighten one rod of fence that I have put up yet. I could mention different makes of fence, from firms well known, that their fences have rusted badly inside of three years. The Peerless is the farmers' badly inside of three years. The Peerless is the farmers' favorite around here.

-P. FOGAL, Cedar Valley.

five years ago there was no sign of rust and it seems to be as good as the day I put it up and I know of other fences that havebeen up only two or three years that are very badly 

they were buying again would buy no other.

—W. H. Van ALSTYNE, Atkinson.

Peerless Fencing is the best galvanized fence and when Wherever I have seen Peerless Fencing that was erected ye years ago there was no sign of rust and it seems to be ago, which is as bright as ever and tight, standing 0. K. ago, which is as bright as ever and tight, standing O. K.

--HOWARD BRUSH, Pitts Ferry.

The best fence for you to put around your farm is the Peerless - it will last longest, give you the most satisfaction and save you money. Write for particulars. Agents wanted in all unoccupied territory.

THE BANWELL HOXIE WIRE FENCE CO., Ltd. Makers of Farm, Poultry and Ornamental Fence and Gates of exceptional quality Dept. B, Winnipeg, Man., Hamilton, Ont.

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

#### MILK RACK.

I intend building a milk-wagon platform, as light as possible, capable of carrying 4,000, 4,500, or possibly 5,000 lbs., and cans. I have two spruce bedpieces to set out against the bolsterstakes on the springs. They are about 4 x 5 inches.

1. How many cross pieces would be needed, and what thickness and width should they be?

2. What material should they be, or what material would do?

3. Would the spruce bed-pieces be all right?

4. What kind of lumber would it be best to use for the covering, and state the thickness necessary. The platform I used this year was two-inch plank, without bed-pieces. This platform was a load itself, so I want something light and strong. Your advice will be appreciated. Or should you have a better platform plan, I would be thankful to get it through your valuable paper.

Ans.-1, 2 and 4. The common platform for a milk-hauling wagon in the neighborhood of London, has as its foundation a couple of bed-pieces. Across these bed-pieces there are nailed strips of sound elm lumber an inch thick and three or four inches wide, a half-inch space being left between strips. These strips at the rear end of platform, between hind wheels, extend but little over bed-pieces so as not to interfere with wheels. When possible, they extend much farther, say two feet on each side. To strengthen these, and also to make a ledge to prevent cans from slipping off, other strips of the same kind of lumber, two or three inches wide, are nailed or bolted firmly to extreme outer ends of cross-strips on the upper side.

3. The spruce will probably be all right, but 3 x 6-inch shape would be stronger.

OLD PLASTER - MOLASSES AS STOCK FOOD—SALT STIFFENS STRAW - FISTULA - BOVINE AND HÜMAN TUBERCULOSIS.

1. Of what value is old plaster applied o run-down land?

2. What value is molasses at 35c. per gallon, compared to oil cake at present prices, to feed? How much per day should be fed to six-months-old colts; to work horses; to growing pigs, ten weeks old; to fattening cattle; to milking cattle; to spring calves; to fall calves?

3. Is salt, applied to the land, of any value to stiffen the straw? When is the best time to apply, and how much?

4. Aged mare has fistula of withers. There are two holes about half-inch in diameter and two inches deepusing a solution of Zenoleum and water for about two months, and they have got somewhat smaller, but slowly. Can it be cured, and the remedy?

5. Is tuberculosis of cattle communicable to man? INTERESTED. Ans.-1. So far as our observation goes, old plaster is of little value as

manure

2. Molasses being a purely fattening and heat - producing food, with scarcely any protein in it, can not be compared with oil cake. Extensive experiments in feeding molasses were conducted a few years ago at the Texas Experiment Station, where molasses can be procured very cheaply. As much as a gallon per day could be safely fed to yearling steers. The returns from molasses fed there varied from 3c. to 30c. per gallon. Prof. G. E. Day, O. A. C., Guelph, calls it an expensive food. At 35 cents per gallon, it would be an unprofitable food, except in small quantities, and for special pur-

3. Salt. applied to grain crops, will make the straw stifler and brighter. Sow after grain is up.

4. Fiscula of the withers is a disease difficult Ao cure. Occasionally the sore will heat up, and, after a time, break out again. Better consult your veterinarian. 5. Some enumert men deny that bovine tuberculosis can be communicated to man, but most wather the disagree with their

# Miscellaneous.

#### the Trinidad-Lake-Asphalt Roofing

is the lasting roofing for this reason: Trinidad Lake Asphalt is natural asphalt, full of life and vigor that are put in and kept there by the oily nature of this asphalt. Genasco is made of this natural asphalt, and has all its permanent weather-resisting qualities which keep it lastingly waterproof.

Roofings that you don't know about are risky. Their looks are apt to deceive you. Be on the safe side, and get Genasco Roofings-mineral or smooth

Genasco Koohngs—mineral or smooth surface. Fully guaranteed.

The Kant-leak Kleet insures the perfect application of roofing—makesseams water-tight without smeary cement, and prevents leaks from nail-holes. Ask your dealer for Genasco with Kant-leak Kleets packed in the roll. Look for the hemisphere trademark. Write us for samples and the Good Roof Guide Book.

The Barber Asphalt Paving Company Largest producers of asphalt and largest manufacturers of ready roofing in the world. Philadelphia

San Francisco Chicago Caverhill, Learmont & Company, Montreal, Que. D. H. Howden & Co., Ltd., 200 York St., London, Ont.

Cross-section, Genasco Smooth-surface Reeling Trinidad Lake Asphalt
Asphalt-saturated Wool Felt
Trinidad Lake Asphalt

#### Chance Your

We want convincing subscription solicitors in a number of districts not now covered.

We give a liberal cash commission.

Write us regarding the agency for your district, also for sample copies and agents'

Do not delay, but write TO-DAY to:

The Circulation Dept., The Farmer's Advocate and

London.

Home Magazine. Canada

#### SCALES WILSON'S GOLD MEDAL

GET SPECIAL PRICES FOR YOU

LISTEN!

WILSON pays the freight.

Get special price list to-day.



C. WILSON & SON, 79 Esplanade Street E. Toronto, Canada.

# LOANS

At 5½% for term of five years, in large or small amounts. Half-yearly repayments if desired. Satisfaction assured. No delay. A. L. MASSEY & Co., 10 Welfington St., East, Toronto.

halt Roofing

rthisreason:

halt is nat-

fe and vigor

ept there by

his asphalt.

this natural

permanent

lities which

t know about

are apt to de-

e side, and get

al or smooth

the perfect appli-the perfect appli-water-tight with-ents leaks from or Genasco with e roll. Look for rite us for sam-Book.

ng Company

Montreal, Que.

200 York St.,

Wool Felt

urface Roofing

Lake Asphalt turated Wool Lake Asphalt

lance

a num-

t now

ash com-

ng the

rict, also

l agents'

ut write

Dept.,

ne,

ate and

Canada

SCALES

Styles

Hay

and

Stock

Scales

f desired. Sav. L. MASSEY &

Chicago

rproof.

#### OUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

#### GRAIN-DRILL SPACING.

Which will give the best results, a sixor seven-inch spacing drill, sowing grain at the same rate? Some declare six inches best; others seven.

A SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.-The six-inch spacing is preferred by a number of farmers we know as giving a better distribution of the grain.

#### STRINGHALT.

Have a Clyde gelding, rising four years old, that was slightly affected with stringhalt last winter, but got apparently all right in summer and showed no symptoms. This winter he is affected again with the same trouble. As he is a valuable horse, would like to know if there is a cure for same, or if he might grow out of it? We like your paper very much; in fact, better than any other. A SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.-This is a nervous trouble that is usually progressive, and worse in cold weather than in warm weather. Medicinal treatment has practically no effect. An operation, which consists in severing the peroneal tendons, sometimes, but not always, effects a cure. Injuries and diseases of the foot sometimes give rise to stringhalt-like movements, which usually disappear after the resulting lameness ceases, but occasionally do not do so, and chronic stringhalt remains.

#### WASH FOR PLASTERED HOUSE.

Please give information in regard to a wash for a house. As our house is plastered, and marked off in squares, below the veranda; that is below where the top of it is attached to house, and above veranda is just the ordinary roughcast, thought there might be a wash that we could apply to give all the same effect. W. E. C.

Ans.-It is not likely that any wash that could be applied would give the same effect to the rough and smoother portions of house, though they might both be made of the same color. A good wash, and one that lasts well, and is very cheap, is made as follows: Take bushel of lime, slake with boiling water, make into a milk, and strain through a fine sieve. 'Add to this a peck of salt dissolved in warm water; three pounds of ground rice boiled to a paste and stirred in while hot, and one pound of glue, previously dissolved in a glue-pot over a slow fire. To this mixture, add five gallons of hot water, stir it well, cover, and let stand for a few days. This can be colored to any shade desired. Apply when hot.

#### GOSSIP.

William Thorn, Lynedoch, Ont., ordering a change in his advertisement, writes: still have fifteen extra fine, large, White Wyandotte cockerels for sale, bred from best pens in Canada; also some extra good two-year-old Ayrshire heifers, just fresh, and some to freshen soon, and a few very fine cows, heavy milkers, good teats, and high testers. I am making a specialty of Record-of-Performance work. Have one choice young bull, fashionable color, large size, fit to head any herd, for sale. My cows are milking very heavily.

J. A. Watt, Salem, Ont., writes: Our herd of Shorthorns are looking fine. It contains more high-class breeding cows than ever before. Have sold a lot of grand young bulls to men who know the right kind. R. W. Caswell, of Saskatoon, was so impressed with Keir Emblem, the young bull we imported last year, that he bought him at \$3,000. Mr. Caswell intends to exhibit a herd through the Western fairs this season, and, with such a herd-header as Keir Emblem, he should be very hard to defeat. In my advertisement, I am offering for sale one of the best young stallions in Canada. He can be bought right, as my attention is entirely taken up with our large herd of Shorthorns.

#### TRADE TOPIC.

Evelone Woven Wire Fence Co., Dundes street, Toronto, would like it announced that if their goods are not represented in one's district, they are ready to  $\rho_{10}$  , engagements with suitable agents.

# CUCCESS-MANURE-SPREADERC are made right here in Canada

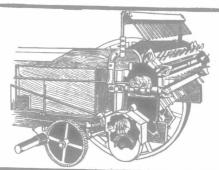
Need you guess twice about the motive?—when anyone tells you that the up-to-date manure spreader—the aptly-named SUCCESS—is no longer made in Canada. Just you investigate. Just write the Dain people. Do that before you put a dollar into any manurespreader investment.

#### YOU WILL PROFIT.

The Canadian-built, moderate-priced SUCCESS is paying dividends to hundreds of progressive farmers. All over Canada it is giving its owners an increase of two to four dollars value a ton on stable manure used as fertilizer. It will do as much for you.

#### JUST WRITE US.

Quit wondering which make to choose. Write us for PROOFS-not mere claims -and then decide wisely.



Here you see the independent (worm and gear) drive that makes the SUCCESS distribute evenly uphill or down. No other spreader even claims this. The SUCCESS does it.

Ready for prompt Fall shipments. No delay.

make one load of manure fertilize more ground than three loads would spread the ordinary way. And the SUCCESS will actually save \$4 a day for you. Save that much every day you MAKE US PROVE.

With the SUCCESS you can

Tell us to show you why YOU would gain, and gain big, with a SUCCESS Manure Spreader. Require proof that this spreader adds two dollars actual value to every load it carries-compared with the pitchfork way.

#### AS TO REPAIRS.

Repair parts-though rarely needed-will be quickly supplied for any SUCCESS Spreader ever sold in Canada.

MFG. CO., LIMITED 90 Dain Ave., Welland, Ont.

# HURST SPRAYERS ON FREE TRIAL

FOR

MORE

NO-MONEY-IN-ADVANCE PAY AFTER IT HAS PAID

LET US SEND YOU ANY OF THESE SPRAYERS—to try for 10 days, then if you buy, you can pay us cash or we'll wait till you sell your crop, then you can pay us out of the "extra profit." We pay freight. Wholesale dealers prices.

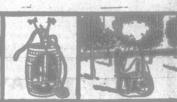




Sprays "anything" — potatoes or truck. & rows at a time. Also first-class tree sprayer. Vapor spray prevents blight, bugs, scab and rot from cutting your crop in hat. High pressure from big wheel. Fushes easy. Spray arms adjust to any width or height of row. Cheab in price, light, strong and durable. GUARANTEED FOR FIVE FULL XEARS. Needn't-send-a-cent to get it "on trial." You can get one free if you are first in your locality. Write today.



" Herse-Power Petate and Orchard Sprayer. For big growers. Most pewerful machine made, 00 to 100 gallon tank for one or two horses. Steel axle, One-plece-heavy-angle-iron frame, cypress wood tank with adjustable round iron hoops. Metal wheels. "Adjustable" spray arms and nozzles. Brass ball-valves, plunger, strainer, etc. Big pump gives vapor spray. Warranted for five years. Try this machine at our expense with "your money in your pocket." See free effer below. Write teday.



Fits All Barrel Sprayer.
Fits any barrel or tank. High pressure, perfect agliation, easy to operate. Brass ball-valves, plunger, strainer, etc. Automatic strainer. No "cup leathers or rubor" about any of our sprayers. Furnished plain, mounted on barrel, or on wheels as shown. Five year guarantee. It don't cost you "a cent" to try it is your orphard. Get one-free. Sections.

Write teday.

FREE Gct a sprayer FREE,—After you have tried the sprayer and are satisfied that it is just as we recommend it, send us a list of the names of your neighbors and we will write them and quote them price and have them call and see your machine work, and for every Fits-ALL Sprayer we sell from your list we will credit you with \$2.00 or send you check if you have paid cash.

if you have paid cash.

For every Man-Power Potato and Orchard Sprayer we sell we will credit you with \$3,50 or send check.

For every Horse-Power Potato and Orchard Sprayer we sell we will credit you \$3,50 or send check. check.

We do all corresponding and selling. All you need do is to show the sprayer. Many have paid for their sprayer in this way. This offer is good for only the first order in each locality. Don't delay. Send the compon or post eard NOV.

THE ONTARIO SEED COMPANY, Successors, 138 King Street, Waterlog, Ontario

COUPON — Fill Out and send to-day This Coupon will mot appear against THE ONTARIO SEED CO., Successors, 198 King Street, Waterloo, Ontario THE ONTARIO SEED CO., Successors, 188 King Street, Waterloo, Ontario
Send me your Catalogue, Spraying Guide, and "special effer" on the sprayer
marked with an X below.

Man-Power Potate and Orchard Sprayer.

Horse-Power Petate and Orchard Sprayer.

Fits-All Barrel Sprayer.

Waterous Portable Sawmill No. 0 Wooden Saw Frame, specially designed for Portable Sawmill Work. Takes saws up to 52 inches diameter. Forged Steel Mandrel, 2% inches diame-

Portable Sawmill Work. Takes saws up to 52 inches diameter. Forged Steel Mandrel, 2% inches diameter. Forged Steel Mandrel, 2% inches diameter. Forged Steel Mandrel, 2% inches diameter. Friction feed of 4 inch paper and iron friction set close to outer frame bearings. Substantial carriage can be returned or gigged from 5 to 10 times as fast as feeding speed. Carriage will accommodate good size logs. Standard carriage for rack feed is 16 feet 11 inches long; rope feed 17 feet 6 inches long. Frame extra wide, of heavy red pine stringers, edges bound with heavy iron. Log seats heavy web. Six-inch eye-beams. Knees and rack cast in one piece. Knees have 3 inch independent taper movement, and are fitted with our patent upper and lower steel hook. Peel Dogs, operated by overhead, single-acting ratchet setworks, having large ratchet wheel. Split steel setting and holding Pawls, designed to eliminate lost motion and permit a set of 1-16 inch. Steel-set shaft 1 15-18 inches diameter and 16 feet long. Carries pinions which operate knees, and is fitted with heavy cast iron hand-wheel for hand setting. Track 50 feet long. This is one of the finest portable sawmills made. It will pay you to send for our free caralogue, which describes it, as well as many others, in detail. Drcp us a card to-day.

THE WATEROUS ENGINE WORKS CO., LTD., BRANTFORD, ONT.

#### GOSSIP

The annual Ontario Provincial auction sale of pure-bred cattle will be held at Guelph, March 1st, as advertised, under the management of the Guelph Fat-stock Club, when 45 head of Shorthorns, males and females, will be disposed of under favorable conditions.

The small farmer might profitably keep two breeding mares, and a third horse or mare for road use, or to take the place of one of the mares at foaling time. Brood mares, properly handled, will do regular work throughout the summer while nursing their foals, which should be kept in a comfortable box stall during the day, and allowed to run with their dams on pasture at night.

O. Sorby, Guelph, Ont., writes: I have sold the three-year-old imported Clydesdale stallion Marchfield Godolphin [11878] (15311), to Charles Bean & Son, of Ailsa Craig, Ont. Marchfield Godolphin is a very thick, wide, heavy horse, and his breeding is No. 1, his sire being Treasurer Godolphin, by the famous Drumflower, his dam is by Prince Carlung, and great-grandam is by the noted Boydston Boy. He should suit the locality he is going to, as size and quality are what

# Dr. Publow Says DE LAVAL CREAM SEPARATORS ARE THE BEST

Picton, Ont., Nov. 18, 1910. The De Laval Separator Co.

Gentlemen:

When one is connected with a State educational institution in dairy work, he is frequently asked by intending purchasers, "What is the best cream separator to buy?" They are usually given a number of names of the different makes, and told to give some of these a trial. Now that I have severed my connection with college work, I am at liberty to express my opinion at will, and while I know you are continually receiving excellent testimonials from users of your machines, still, I wish to express to you the satisfaction it has given me to use DE LAVAL SEPARATORS in over twelve years of successful work in creameries, on the farms, and in dairy schools. My experience has taught me that you have the best cream separators on the market. and IF I were to purchase a new one of any size to-day. it would be a DE LAVAL. Yours very truly,

C. A: PUBLOW, M.D.

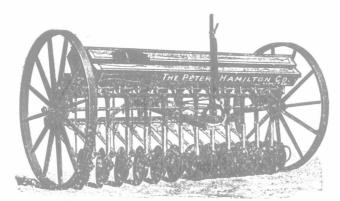
The Doctor has simply added his testimony, born of the experience that qualifies, to that of the other dairy authorities the world over.

NOW, as a dairy farmer, do you know of any good reason why you should not buy a DE LAVAL SEPARATOR? There's an agent near you. Send for our catalogue.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO'Y 173-177 William St., Montreal, Que.

# BE SURE AND SEE THE PETER HAMILTON AGENT.

# He will tell you all about our "LEADER" DRILL



The "Leader" is what its name implies, because it has earned that position amongst seeding machinery. It is simple in construction, light of draft, durable and accurate.

Ask any farmer who has used Peter Hamilton machinery, and he will tell you of the satisfaction he has had in using it. If you cannot see our agent, write to-day for catalogue F.

THE PETER HAMILTON CO., LIMITED Peterborough, Ontario.

HE HAS SOMETHING SPECIAL TO OFFER YO

#### GOSSIP.

CHANGE OF SALE DATE.

Too late to have the change announced in our issue of Feb. 16th, came instructions to change the date of the Union Horse Exchange sale, at Union Stockyards, Toronto, of 75 registered Clydesdales, imported and Canadian-bred. The date of the sale, as indicated in the advertisement in this issue, will be March 14th, and not March 7th. Parties interested will do well to look up the advertisement, and plan to be present at the

#### A MARE FLAGGED A TRAIN.

The Houston (Texas) Chronicle records a singular case of a mare saving the life of her foal by flagging a train. The colt had fallen with all its legs through a bridge over a creek. The mare ran down the track, facing an oncoming passenger train, which was slowed down to save her life, when she turned and went from the train, keeping on the track till she came to the bridge, when she stopped and began whinnying. The engineer, fireman, and some passengers, released the colt, and the mare and her baby proudly trotted off.

#### AYRSHIRES AND PONIES AT AUC-TION.

At the Hamilton Sale Co.'s sale barns, in the City of Hamilton, on Thursday, March 6th, N. & E. Dyment will sell 30 head of Ayrshire cattle and 10 Ponies. Twelve of the Ayrshires are in milk, the majority of them in the R. of P., with official yearly milk records within a trifle of 14,000 lbs., besides being winners at the leading shows, including London and the Dairy-test at Guelph. Eleven of them are heifers, from two months to two years of age; six are bulls, from three to twelve months of age, out of such cows as Floss Morton. whose R.-of-P. record is nearly 14,000 lbs.; Fairy of Hickory Hill, winner in the dairy-test at Guelph for the last two years, etc. One of the bulls is three years of age. This is the highest-class lot of Ayrshires that has been offered by auction in Canada in late years. Four of the twelve in milk are in the Record, and the others are now in the test. The Ponies are Welsh and Iceland: ten of them from two to seven years of age, beautiful and well-broken, sound, and good movers; also the stallion, Venturesome Verne, a chestnut fouryear-old Hackney-Welsh cross. This is an exceptionally nice pony. For fuller particulars, look up next week's issue.

#### CLYDESDALE AND ROAD HORSES, AND HOLSTEIN CATTLE BY AUCTION

At lot 4, concession 2, West York, 11 miles west of Yonge street, on Thursday, March 9th, C. H. Shaver, owing to having sold his farm, will sell at auction his entire herd of Holstein cattle, numbering 17 head, 3 registered Clydesdales, and several head of high-grade Thoroughbred The Clydesdales are, Imp. Bloshorses. som 6436, a bay, eight years old, sired by Carbineer, dam by Prince Sturdy, grandam by Macgregor. This is a low, thick, smooth mare, of splendid draft character, and a regular breeder, being now in foal to the noted prize horse, Gay Sprig (imp.). A daughter of hers to be sold is a bay filly, rising two, sired by Imp. Craigmair, a big, drafty filly, that will reach a big size. Another daughter is a bay filly, rising one year, by Imp. Top Spot. These are the kind of draft mares in such great demand these days, and will certainly be good buying for their fortunate purchasers. Another highgrade draft filly is a bay, rising three, by Imp. Proud Baron. This filly has abundance of size and quality. Other most desirable and fascinating horses to be sold are a black three-year-old gelding, a chestnut two-year-old filly, and a bay yearling, all got by the noted Thoroughbred stallion, Halfling (imp.), and out of a daughter of Ephesian (imp.). These are an exceptionally breedy lot, and the kind that makes the cracks, either at the jump or following the hounds. In next week's issue we will give a synopsis of the Holsteins to be sold, several of which are in the H. of M and R. of P. For catalogues, address C. H. Shaver, Davis-

# Don't Wear A Truss

After Thirty Years' Experience | Have Produced An Appliance for Men, Women or Children That Cures Rupture.

I Send It On Trial.

<sup>b</sup>If you have tried most everything else, come to me. Where others fall is where I have my greatest success. Send attached coupon to-day



The above is C. E. Brooks, of Marshall, Mich., who has been curing Rupture for over 30 years. If ruptured write him to-day.

and I will send you free my illustrated book on Rupture and its cure, showing my Appliance and giving you prices and names of many people who have tried it and were cured. It is instantielief when all others fail. Remember I use no salves, no harness, no lies.

I send on trial to prove what I say is true. You are the judge, and once having seen my illustrated book and read it you will be as enthusiastic as my hundreds of patients whose letters you can also read. Fill out free coupon below and mail to-day. It's well worth your time, whether you try my Appliance or not.

#### FREE INFORMATION COUPON.

C.E.Brooks, 4515 Brooks Bldg., Marshall, Mich. Please send me by mail in plain wrapper your illustrated book and full information about your Appliance for the cure of rupture.

### Holsteins BY AUCTION

Will be sold by Public Auction

Wednesday, March 1st, 1911 At Balm of Gilead Farm, TOLEDO, ONT.,

The herd consists of six registered cows and two heifers coming two years, three rising one year, and one bull coming three years. The remainder of the herd consists of well-graded cows. Accommodations on ground, and if informed by mail or phone will meet parties at Irish Creek Station on or day previous to sale. All stock and machinery must be sold, as I have sold my farm.

D. C. Haley, Auctioneer

ISAIAH PARKER, Toledo, Ont.

#### Unreserved Auction Sale of PURE-BRED SHORTHORNS

I will sell for Mr. Adam Bone, 1 mile east of Paris, on

#### Wednesday, March I, 1911,

in conjunction with his entire high-class farm-stock sale, 13 head of Pure-bred Shorthorns, consisting of cows, 3, 2 and 1 year old heifers, calves and 2 young bulls fit for service. The above are healthy, large and well developed, and are a great milking strain. Sale commences at 10 a.m. Cattle at 3 p.m. Good train service, either steam or electric. Usual sale terms. For particulars apply to:

Scott Davidson, Auctioneer, Box 255, Paris, Ont.

James Miller.

Adam Bone,



PLEASE MENTION THE ADVOCATE.

russ

rience | Have e for Men, en That

where I have my ed coupon to-day

Marshall, Mich.,

ustrated book on

g my Appliance
es of many people
ed. It is instant
member I use no

t I say is true.

patients whose

out free coupo

well worth your

COUPON.

, Marshall. Mich

are of rupture.

ns

Auction

1st, 1911

OLEDO, ONT.,

ed cows and two sing one year, and e remainder of the Accommodations ail or phone will ation on or day achinery must be

H PARKER, Toledo, Ont.

1 Sale of

le east of Paris, on

h-class farm-stock orns, consisting of alves and 2 young are healthy, large at milking strain. at 3 p. m. Good ctric. Usual sale

Adam Bone,

Prop.

THORNS

h 1, 1911,

loneer, Int.

N

lal.

#### **CUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.** Miscellaneous.

#### REMOVING MANURE.

A rents from B a small place that would grow enough feed for one horse. A buys a lot of cows and three horses to go on a 125-acre farm in the spring. A buys twenty tons of hay and straw to feed same. Can A remove the manure from the place. There was no regular lease signed-just so much a month for the F. A. J. year. Ontario.

Ans.-Under the circumstances, we think he can.

#### CAKED UDDER-RELIGION OF PRESIDENT TAFT.

What is good for a cow with a caked bag before she has calved? 2. Of what religion is President Taft of the United States? Morrisburg, Ont.

Ans.-1. Keep bowels open, and manipulate gently with the hand. If obstinate, bathe with hot water and rub well with camphorated oil.

2. President Taft is a Unitarian.

#### GOLDEN SKIN IN CHICKENS.

.Can you inform me where I can get cockerels or pullets with a rich golden skin? I can see them on the market, but never came across any for keeping. Also state price, and the kind.

FARMER. Ans.-Enquire of those advertising in our columns, stating your wants plainly. You should be able to get what you want from breeders of Plymouth Rocks or Wyandottes.

#### GOSSIP.

C. R. Gies, Heidelberg, Ont., in ordering a change of his Holstein advertisement to one of seed grain, writes: I have no more female Holsteins for sale at present, and only two more bull calves. I have sold 44 head since July, and 13 lately; 8 to Michener Bros., Alberta; 1 to C. E. Trebilcock, The Grove, Ont.; 1 to A. Hoover, Emery, Ont.; 2 to Alfred Hutchinson, Mt. Forest, and 1 to John Hewitson, Allenford, Ont.

#### SHORTHORNS AT AUCTION

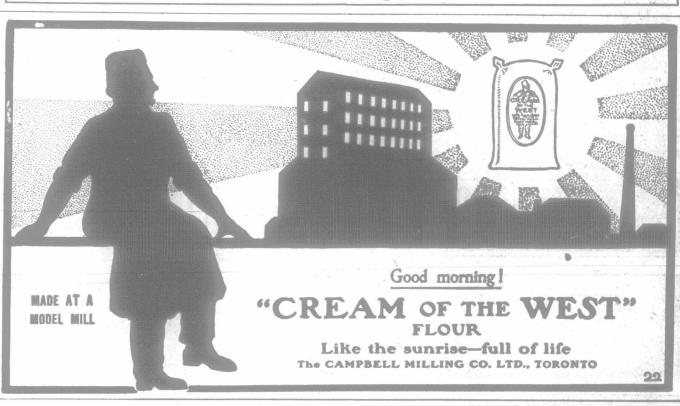
An auction sale of Scotch Shorthorns, possessing exceptional merit both in type and breeding, the property of S. J. Mc-Knight, Epping P. O., Ont., will be held at his farm, ten miles from Thornbury Station, G. T. R., on the Allandale-Meaford branch, and twelve miles from Markdale Station, on the Owen Sound branch of the C. P. R., on Thursday, March 9th. There are twenty-five head, twenty females five bulls, the bulls ranging from ten to fourteen months of age, the get of Imp. Nonpareil Fame, a Cruickshank Nonpareil, and Imp. Count Claret, a Marr Claret. The females are one, two and three years of age. All old enough will either be safely in calf or have calves at foot, by the stock bull, Imp. Count Claret. On blood lines, they represent such fashionable tribes as the Cruickshank J., or Jealousys, Crimson Flowers, Gems, Emeralds and Duchesses; several of them are out of imported dams, and all by imported sires. All the top sires in their pedigrees are imported. They are all in proper nice condition. Many of them are prizewinners wherever shown at local shows, and among them are high-class show things, in any company, if properly fitted. There will be no disappointment in the quality of the animals for visitors attending the sale. The terms are very liberal; eight months' credit on bankable paper, 5 per cent. per annum off for cash. Conveyances will meet morning trains at both Thornbury and Markdale Stations. Arrangements are made to carry all visitors to the farm on morning of sale that arrive the evening before. Look up next week's issue for particulars of breeding.

A contain well-brought-up little girl yawned at the breakfast table one Sunday a orming, and ventured a polite proposition to her mother. "I really don't feel at all like going to church this mornremarked. "Can't we just send

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.



SEE OUR DEALERS, or WRITE US with regard to our FREE TRIAL OFFER



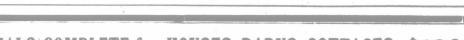
# To be genuine it must bear the name Bissell"

Because of the great success of the "Bissell" In-Throw Harrow several of its features have been imitated on other harrows. But no other harrow will give equal results unless it is built exactly the

same. The plates of the "Bissell" could be put on other harrows, but they wouldn't cut deep into the soil and stir it up thoroughly like they do on the "Bissell." The reason why the "B ssell" has such wonderful capacity is not due alone to the shape of the plates, nor to position of frame and seat, but because all parts are in the correct propor-

tion. If you want the In-Throw Harrow that wins every field test, make sure the name "Bissell" is stamped on it. Write Dept.W for booklet describing both our In-Throw and Out-Throw Harrows, and our

16-plate Wide-Cut Harrow, which we make especially for the West.



# PLANS and MATERIALS COMPLETE for HOUSES, BARNS, COTTAGES, \$138.00

Simply choose the building you want from our catalogue (sent free). Everything comes to you cut, fitted, ready to nail in place. Sovereign Readicut Buildings are not the ramshackle portable kind, but are

We'll ship everything complete so you can put it up yourself in a few days. You save architect's fees, builder's delays and middle-men's profits by getting everything complete so you can put it up yourself in a few days. You save architect's fees, builder's delays and middle-men's profits by getting everything complete so you can put it up yourself in a few days. men's profits by getting every-thing direct from our big mills. Well-Designed, Substantially Built

T. E. Bissell Co., Ltd., Elora, Ont.



Others of 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 rooms at \$170 to \$540. Comfortable Homes at 50% Saving

Our prices include plans, detailed building instructions, and every bit of lumber cut to fit, roofing, doors, windows, glass, plaster better, even to nails and paint all at wholesale cost. No extras. No delays. Utmost economy. Fixed cost. No skilled labor needed. Shipped anywhere, promptly. Houses 2 to 12 rooms, also bungalows, summer cottages, barns, garages, stores, etc. Send Stamps for Catalogue 5

SOVEREIGN CONSTRUCTION CO. LUMSDEN BUILDING, TORONTO 11

This handsome two-story 7-room residence, 30x36, would ordinarily cost \$3,000 or over. Sovereign \$1,600

ADVOCATE.

### From Coast to Coast

This year we were awarded medals or diplomas at all the leading exhibitions from New Westminster, B. C., to Halifax. N. S., including the Dominion Exhibition, St. John, N. B., where we secured the gold medal. There is a reason for it. It is because our goods are the leaders. For instance, our Litter Carrier is the strongest, handiest and easiest-working Carrier made.

Write for

write for our catalogue of Hay Tools, Feed and Litter Write for Carriers, Barn-door Hangers, Cow Stalls and Stanchions, Hardware Specialties

Louden Machinery Co., Guelph, Ontario

#### FOR OUT DOOR WORK IN WET WEATHER NOTHING EQUALS



TOWER'S FINH BRAND WATERPROOF CLOTHING

TO KEEP YOU DRY. Made for hard service and guaranteed waterproof. Best Dealers Everywhere.

TOWER CANADIAN OILED CLOTHING CO., LTD.



COLDINHEAD DR MARSHALL'S TARRH SNUFF

SAVE THE HORSE" SPAVINCURE.





Sometime are I purchased a horse, believing him to be a real good one. At the time I did not know that he had been fired and blistered. He became very lame from a Bone Spavin, and the prospect was not very favorable, owing to his advanced age. However, having a bottle of "Save-The-Horse" on hand, of which I had used very little in satisfactorily curing Puffs on another horse, I ventured to think it would help the Spavin on my new purchase. I was ashamed to drive the horse in the day-time, he was so lame. I used about half the bottle. Suddenly the horse forgot his lameness, and to this day he acts and goes as sound as a colt. Now should you want a recommendation you are at liberty to refer to me. Jos. WH. BURION.

\$5.00 a Bottle With Signed CONTRACT This is a binding CONTRACT and protects purchase absolutely in treating and curing any case of Some and Seg Sgavin,
Theresubsin, Ring-bone, (except low), Curb, Splint, Eapped Hock,
Windgulf, Shoesheil, lispired Tessdoss and all Lameness. No scar or
loss of hair. Horse works as usual. Send for copy of contract,
booklet on all lameness and letters from prominent business
men, bankers, farmers and horse owners the world over on
every kind of case. At all druggists and dealers, or express paid.

Troy Chemical Co., 148 Van Horn St., Toronto, Ont., and Binghamton, N. Y.

### A. A. PALMER & SONS

Orleans, R. F. D. 19, Belding, Ionia Co., Michigan. We are breeders of the very best kind of

PERCHERONS We sell nothing but meritorious stock, and our stock sells on its merits. Young stock of both sexes for sale. Write us now.

#### MESSRS. HICKMAN & SCRUBY Court Lodge, Egerton, Kent, Eng.

Exporters of Pedigree Live Stock of all Descriptions. Exporters of Pedigree Live Stock of all Descriptions. From now on we shall be shipping large numbers of horses of all breeds, and buyers should write us for particulars before buying elsewhere. If you want imported stock and have not yet dealt with us, we advise you to order half your requirements from us, and obtain the other half any way you choose; we feel confident of the result, we shall de all your business in the future. Illustrated catalogues on application.

PLEASE MENTION THE ADVOCATE

#### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

#### QUACK GRASS SEED AND ROOTS.

I bought a quantity of hay containing quack grass.

1. Will the quack grass grow from the seed in the hay, it being cut about July

2. Does quack grass grow from the seed or from the root? D. E. Ans.-1. If ripe, the seed would grow. 2. Both from seed and roots.

#### PASTURE CROP FOR THIS SEA-SON - MIXTURE FOR LOW LAND-FENCING ACROSS CREEK.

1. I have about five acres sand, fallplowed, and would like to seed it in good pasture for this summer. What would be best to seed it with? I need early pasture, especially.

2. I have six acres flats which I cannot plow on account of creek overflowing and breaking it up. How would be the best way to seed in fresh pasture, and what would be the best seed to sow?

3. There is a creek running through my farm. Is it compulsory for one to keep the fence across the creek at both ends of my farm every year. M. A. C. Ans.-1. The mixture used by Prof. C.

A. Zavitz for pasture the season of sowing is composed of oats 51 lbs., Early Amber sugar cane 30 lbs., and common red clover 7 lbs. per acre. Sown about the first of May, should be ready to pasture about the second or third week in June, and will last throughout the season.

2. It is doubtful whether any grass better than what now occupies the creek flats could be sown. You might try the following mixture, however, first breaking up the surface with several harrowings with a sharp-toothed harrow, and cover with another stroke or two of the harrows: Orchard grass 3 lbs., meadow fescue 3 lbs., timothy 2 lbs., red top 3 lbs., and alsike clover 3 lbs. per acre.

3. If the creek crosses the line at those parts of the boundary fence that by agreement is yours to keep up, you can scarcely get away from the necessity of keeping up the fence across it.

#### WHEN TO TRIM MAPLES -ASHES FOR FRUIT TREES— MARE SHAKES HEAD— FERTILIZERS FOR MANGELS.

1. What time of the year should hard maples be trimmed?

2. Are ashes good to put around fruit

3. Have a mare five years old that shakes her head as if flies were at her

4. What is the name of the liquid that is put on alfalfa seed? I understand that it can be got at Ottawa, be got at any drug store?

5. I have a piece of ground, clay loam, on which I had potatoes last year, and it was heavily manured. Would it pay me to put nitrate of soda on it before putting mangels on it, and how much per acre? Would you advise salt, too, and how much? Where can I get the nitrate A SUBSCRIBER. of soda?

Ans.-1. After the buds have swollen. 2. Unleached ashes are a valuable manure for fruit trees. They should be applied over the whole surface of the ground, and not close to the trunk, merely.

3. Some horses acquire this habit without any known cause. In other cases it is due to a growth in the nostrils, which can be located and removed by a veterinarian. In some cases it appears to be due to brain trouble. When no visible cause can be discovered, nothing can be done.

4. Nitro culture for inoculating alfalfa seed can be procured from the Bacteriological Department, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, and not from any drug store.

5. It would probably pay to apply 150 lbs. nitrate of soda per acre, but as a complete fertilizer usually gives best results, cost considered, it would be wise to add 400 lbs. acid phosphate and 150 lbs. muriate of potash. Salt can be applied with advantage, at the rate of 200 lbs. per acre. Several firms who deal in fertilizers advertise in "The Farmer's Advocate," from whom any supplies in that line may be obtained.

# **A** Garden of Delight

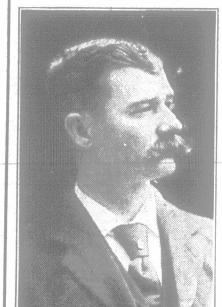
is your garden a source of pride and pleasure, or simply cf common "garden truck?" That will depend largely on your choice of seeds. People who sow

# **EWING'S** Reliable Seeds

and give them proper care, get big crops—sure crops—crops of superior quality. Whether you garden for pleasure, or profit, or both, discriminate on the seed question. Get EWING'S, the seeds that have proved. their quality by over forty years of bumper crops.

If your dealer hasn't Ewing's write for our Illustrated Catalogue and buy from us

Wm. Ewing & Co. Seedsmen Mc Gill St. Montreal.



J. B. HOGATE, Weston, Ont.

Weston, Ont., and Brandon, Man.

## **IMPORTING BARNS**

J. B. HOGATE, Proprietor, IMPORTER OF

Clydesdale and Percheron

# Clydesdales sired by such noted sires

as Hiawatha, Baron of Buchlyvie, Baron Winsome and others. Dams equally as good. Percherons of the best blood of

France. I can sell you a ton stallion for less money than any man in the business. Don't buy undersized stallions and

think you will breed draft geldings and mares from them. Come and see my ton horses and get prices. I will surprise you and save you plenty of money. Weston is reached by the G.T. R. and C.P.R. For further particulars write:

J. B. Hogate, Weston, Ont.

## TOP-NOTCH CLYDESDAL



I have 22 Imported Clydesdale Stallions to select from, of different ages, and from such noted sires as the champions Hiawatha, Marcellus, Baron of Buchlyvie, Baronson, Hapland's Pride, Silver Cup, Revelanta, Royal Blend, Baron Clyde, Shapely Prince, etc. The breeding is the best, and the individuals second to none. Prices and terms right. Just give me a call and be convinced that you struck the right place. Markham 20 miles north of Toronto, on the G. T. R. Locust Hill Sta., C. P. R., 3 miles. Long-distance phone.

Will meet visitors on the shortest possible notice. T. H. HASSARD, Markham, Ont.



UNION HORSE EXCHANGE

Union Stock-Yards, TORONTO, ONT. The Great Annual Auction Sale of

75 Imported and Canadian-bred REGISTERED CLYDESDALES

Stallions, Mares, Mares in foal and Fillies, will be held this year on March 14th, 1911.

#### J. HERBERT SMITH, Manager. OUR WINNINGS AT GUELPH

Were more than any other firm exhibiting. Champlon imported mare. Champlon Canadian stallion. Slx firsts and many seconds and thirds, making a grand total of Twenty-one ribbons on eighteen horses exhibited. It is worth your while to go and see this bunch at:

Smith & Richardson's, Columbus, Ont. MYRTLE, C. P. R. BROOKLIN, G. T. R.

PHONE CONNECTION.



UNDED 1866

g & Co. ontreal.

or

ion, Man. ARNS rietor,

oted sires vie, Baron s equally

cheron

blood of n for less business. ions and dings and d see my

will surof money. T. R. and rs write: n, Ont.

ns to select noted sires s, Baron of ide, Silver on Clyde, the best, Prices and nd be con-Markham

ble notice. m, Ont. ANGE T.

ale of

R. Locust

nce 'phone.

)ALES this year on 1911.

-PH Champion grand total while to go

Ont.

ECTION.

Embrocation Manual mac 11/1/11 FOR USE ON ANIMALS. FOR HUMAN USE. Sprains,
Rheumatism,
Curbs,
Splints when form
ing.
Sprains in Capped Hocks,
Overreaches,
Bruises,
Outs and Wounds,
Srains in Composition of the Co Rheumatism,
Lumbago,
Sore Throat from
Cold,
Cold at the Chest,
Neuralgia from
Cold,
Chronic Bronchitis,
Elliman's added to the Bath is
Beneficial.

Backache,
Bruiser,
Slight Cuts,
Cramp,
Cramp,
Screness of the
limbs after
exercise. Rheumatism, Elliman's Royal Embrocation. Elliman's Universal Embrocation. ELLIMAN, SONS & CO., SLOUGH, ENGLAND.

To be Obtained of all Druggists Throughout Canada.

#### IMPORTED PERCHERON STALLIONS.

We have at our stables some of the finest Percheron Stallions ever imported to this country. The large drafty kind, with plenty of good flat bone and the best of movers. Our horses range in age from 2-year-olds to 5-year-olds.

We also have three **German Coach Stallions** of the true type. We invite

inquiries from all intending purchasers, and assure them that they will do well to get our prices and terms before buying, as we are in a position to sell below competition.

R. HAMILTON & SON,

SIMCOE, ONTARIO.

IMPORTANT TO INTENDING BUYERS MR. JOHN SEMPLE, of the firm of Semple Bros., Spring Hill Stud Farm, Iverton, Ont., and Luverne, Rock Co., Minn., U. S. A., importer of high-class MR. JOHN SEMPLE, of the firm of Semple Bros., Spring IIII Stud Farm, Milverton, Ont., and Luverne, Rock Co., Minn., U. S. A., importer of high-class Clydesdales, Shires and Percheron Horses, sails for Europe on Jan. 6th for his second shipment since August, 1910. This shipment will never have been equalled for their high-class breeding and individual merit. Intending buyers should see this shipment before purchasing elsewhere. By doing so they will save hundreds of dollars. Please note their arrival.

IMPORTED CLYDESDALES AND HACKNEYS In my stables at Ingersoll, Ont., I have always on hand Clydesdale stallions and fillies, and Hackney stallions, personally selected in Scotland for their high-class type, quality and breeding. Let me W. E. BUTLER, INGERSOLL, ONT.



**NEW IMPORTATION ARRIVED** Our 1910 importation of Clydesdale Stallions and Filles are now at our stables.

We can show some of the best individuals and best breeding sires imported. Our prices are right, and terms to suit. JOHN A. BOAG & SON, Queensville, Ont.

IMPORTED CLYDESDALES' AND PERCHERONS. My 1910 importation are in my stables at Bolton, Ont. There never was a better bred lot landed, nor a better lot of big, typical draft horses, full of quality and with perfect underpinning. Clydesdale stallions and fillies, and Percheron stallions. I will not be undersold.

T. D. Elliott, Bolton, Ontario.



Imported Clydesdales My new importation of Clydesdale stallions for 1910 in the arrived. They were selected to comply with the Canadian standard, combining size, and quality and faultless underpinning with Scotland's richest blood. They will be priced right, and on terms to suit. BARBER BROS., GATINEAU PT., QUEBEC.

IMP. CLYDE STALLIONS AND FILLIES Imported Clyde stallions and fillies always on hand, specially selected for their size, type character, quality, faultless action and fashionable breeding. Prices right. Terms to suit. GEORGE G. STEWART, Howick, Que.



CLYDESDALES—Imported and Canadian-bred Our several importations per year place us in a particularly favorable position to meet all demands for the best and most fashionably bred representatives of the breed. We are never undersold, and give favorable terms. ROBT. NESS & SON, HOWICK, QUE.



QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Veterinary.

BOG SPAVIN AND THOROUGH-PIN.

Colt has soft swelling on the front and inside of hock joint. T. B. Ans.-This is bog spavin and thoroughpin. Get a blister made of 1 drams each of biniodide of mercury and cantharides, mixed with two ounces vaseline. Clip the hair off the parts. Tie so that he cannot bite them. Rub well with the blister once daily for two days; on the third day apply sweet oil. Turn loose in a box stall now and oil every day. As soon as the scale comes off, tie up and blister again, and, after this, blister once every month until the colt can be turned out on pasture.

#### DISEASED EYES.

I have a three-year-old mare that people say is going blind. She had distemper before I got her, and they tell me that the eye trouble is the result. Her eyes are blue-looking, with a greenish streak along the bottom. I think she can see some, as she appears to take notice of everything. T. R. K.

Ans.-I do not think the trouble is a sequel to distemper. I am of the opinion she has a disease known as amaurosis, else cataracts are forming. It is not probable that treatment will be effective, but is worth trying. Get a lotion made of 10 grains nitrate of silver in 2 ounces distilled water. Put a few drops of this into each eye twice daily, and give her 2 drams nux vomica three times daily. V.

#### COW EATS THE HAIR OFF OTHER CATTLE.

Cow eats the hair off other cattle. When one is lying down, she will, in a short time, strip her back of hair. She did the same last winter. I applied Zenoleum to the cattle to kill lice. Would this make the cow want to eat the hair? S. W. H.

Ans.-I do not think the Zenoleum creates the appetite. In fact, with most cattle, it would have the opposite effect. It is simply a habit, or the desire to satisfy an abnormal appetite. It is a dangerous habit, as hair is not digestible, and, if swallowed in considerable quantities, it is liable to collect in balls in the fourth stomach, stop up the passage into the intestine, and cause death. The application of something that is disagreeable to the taste to the other animals, would stop the habit; as a solution of aloes, or tobacco; but this would need to be applied frequently, and would be a lot of trouble. The safest way is to keep this cow by herself until the cattle shed their coats.

THUMPS.

Young pigs cough, and breathe with a jerky motion. If those attacked be quite fleshy, it proves fatal, but if not fat, and they be given a change of air and light food, they usually recover; but when butchered, in some cases, the lungs are attached to the ribs, and in other cases are quite small. The pen is of wood, and comfortable, but lacks ventilation. E. K.

Ans.—The pigs suffer from a condition known as "thumps." This affects the lungs, heart, and digestive organs, and is caused by high feeding and want of exercise; the predisposition and also the severity of an attack are increased by lack of ventilation. Prevention consists in allowing plenty of exercise to sow before farrowing, and to both sow and litter after. When weaned, the litter must be allowed exercise, and not fed too highly on grain; and, of course, their pen must have fair ventilation. Curative treatment consists in giving 2 to 4 ounces Epsom salts, according to size, giving rectal injections of soapy water, feeding for a time on milk, bran and raw roots, giving exercise, and a sufficient quantity of equal parts Epsom salts, sulphur and charcoal daily, to keep the bowels moving freely.

TRADE TOPIC.

The attention of contractors, school trustees, and others, is directed to the advertisement in this issue of the Red Cross Sanitary Appliance Co., of Grimsby, Ont. Their "Red Cross" closets are made to fill the requirements where sewerage is not available. Their catalogue, mailed free on application, furnishes full particulars.

HORSE OWNERS! USE CAUSTIC BALSAM.

A safe, speedy and positive cure.
The safest, Best BLISTER ever
used. Removes all bunches from
Merses. Impossible to produce
scar or blemish. Send for circulars. Speeds advice free.
THE LAWRENCE-WILLIAMS CO., Toronto, Canada

## Dr. Page's English Spavin Cure

For the cure of Spavins, Ringbeae, Curbs, Splints, Windgalls, Capped Hock, Strains or Bruises, Thick Neck from Distemper, Ringworm on Cattle, and to remove all una atural enlargements.

n atural enlargements.

This preparation (unlike others) acts by a bs or bing rather than blister. This in the only preparation in the world guaranteed to kill a Ringbone or any Spavin, or money refunded, and will not kill the hair. Manufactured by Dr. Frederick A. Page & Sen, 7 and 9 Yorkshire Road, London, E. C. Mailed to any address upon receipt of price, \$1.00. Canadian agents:

J. A. JOHNSTON & CO., Druggists. 171 King St., E. TORONTO, ONT.

Any person, however inexperienced, can readily cure either disease with

Fleming's Fistula and Poll Evil Cure ristula and Poli Evil Cure

—even had old cases that skilled dectors
have abandoned. Easy and simple; no
cutting; just a little attention every fifth
day—and your money refunded if it ever
falls. Ourse most cases within thirty days,
leaving the horse sound and smooth. All
particulars given in

Fleming's Vest-Pocket
Veterinary Advisor.

Write us for a free copy. Ninety-six
pages, covering more than a hundred
veterinary subjects. Durably bound,
indexed and illustrated.

FLEMING BROS., Chemista

FLEMING BROS., Chemists
75 Church St., Toronto, Ontario

Sure Cure for Spavin Scattle, Wash, Nov. 1st, 1909 "I have used your Spavin Oure and find that it is a sure oure for Spavin and Ringbone." Tours truly, A. T. Lynch.

Equally good for Curb. Splint, Sprain, Swellen Joints and all Lameness. Eundreds of thousands of here owners have used in in the past 49 years. Today, it is the world's standard remody. Good for man and beast. St. a bottle—4 for St. Buy at dealers and set free copy of our bools—"A Treatise On The Horse"—or write us. DR. B. J. KENBALL 00, Encoburg Pelle,

#### ABSORBINE

will reduce inflamed, swollen Joints, Bruises, Soft Bunches, Cure Boils, Fistula or any unhealthy sore quickly; pleasant to use; does not blister under bandage or remove the hair, and you can work the horse. 22 per bottle, delivered. Book 7 E free.

Mr. Robt, Jones, Sr., Marmora, Ont., writes, April 8, 1907: "I had a valuable horse with a big leg, and used one bottle of ABSORB-INE, and it cured him completely."

W. F. Young, P.D.F., 250 Temple St., Springfield, Mass. Lymans, Limited, Montreal, Canadian Agents.



NOTICE TO HORSE IMPORTERS Gerald Powell, Commission Agent and Interpreter, Negent Le Retrou, France, will meet importers at any port in France or Belgium, and assist them to buy Percherons, Belgians, French Coach horses. All information about shipping, banking and pedigrees. Many years' experience; best references; correspondence solicited.

Percheron, Belgian, Shire and Hackney Stallions and Mares. As the a lot as there is in America; 3 to 4 years old; with lots of quality and good individuals; weighing or maturing 1,900 to 2,200 lbs. Prices on amported stallions, \$1,000 to \$1,200; American-bred stallions, \$600 to \$900. Importations to arrive February 18 and March 1.

Lew W. Cochran, Crawfordsville, Ind. Office 1091/2 South Washington St.

# Clydesdale Stallions: Fillies Hackney Stallions

We have been importing Clydesdales and Hackneys for 5 years, and in that time have won at the leading shows in Canada and the United States the grand total of 40 championships against all comers on both sides of the line, besides dozens of firsts, seconds and thirds. We never had a better lot on hand than just now, They were winners in

Scotland, winners at New York, and winners at Guelph and Ottawa. They are the best types of the breed, with size, character, quality, action and breeding, and we sell them as reasonably as inferior ones can be bought, and give terms to suit. Clydesdale stallions and fillies and Hackney stallions.

Long-distance 'phone.

## GRAHAM & RENFREW CO.,

BEDFORD PARK, ONT.

# Clydesdales and Hackneys

FOR SALE

We have more prizewinning Clydesdale fillies for sale than any other firm. We have them any age or color you want. Also Hackney and Clydesdale stallions.

# Hodgkinson & Tisdale

Simcoe Lodge, Beaverton, Ont.

Long-distance 'phone. G T. R. C. N. R.

## To Buyers Looking for a Good Stallion:



I have imported Percheron Stallions for years. Always bought from the best breeders in France, and beg to call the attention of prospective buyers to the fact that I have won this year at Toronto first and second aged class sweepstakes and silver medal. Also at Ottawa Fair, first and third in aged class, first, second and third in 3-year-old class, sweepstakes and gold medal. Those horses are beautiful dapple-greys and blacks, three to four years old, weighing 1,800 to 2,000 lbs., with feet and legs that cannot be beat, beautiful heads and necks, the kind that good buyers are looking for. I do not intend, and I will not allow, if I can help it,

any one to give more quality breeding for a fixed price than I will. Come to the home of the champion prizewinners and judge for yourself.

JOHN HAWTHORNE, Simcoe, Ontario.



7 Imported Clydesdale Stallions 7 2, 3, 4 and 5 years of age, selection, with type, quality, breeding and character unexcelled. Our prices are right, and our terms are made to Crawford & McLachlan, Widder P. O., Ont. THEDFORD STATION.

#### ORMSBY GRANGE CLYDESDALE FARM

We import extensively from Scotland the best Canadian types of the breed. We make a specialty of filling orders. We have now on hand a big selection, from foals up to 5 years of age, both stallions, mares and fillies.

DR. D. McEACHRAN, ORMSTOWN, QUE.



## ORCHARD GROVE HEREFORDS

Young bulls and one- and two-year-old heifers, of show-ring quality and most fashionable breeding; thick-fleshed, smooth and even. L. O. CLIFFORD, Oshawa, Ont.

WHEN WRITING ADVERTISERS MENTION THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

#### CLOVER-SEED PRICES.

I see by the market report that you quote clover seed at around \$7 per bushel, and timothy seed at \$8 per 100 lbs. Are these the prices which farmers get from seed agents on the market at Montreal? I am Secretary of a Farmers' Club here, and, as we are in need of about 10 cwt. of clover and 20 cwt. of timothy seed, I was wondering if you were in a position to put us in touch with some reliable man or men that would furnish us with this amount of seed. WM. McL.

Ans.-The quotations which we give at this time of year are prices paid at country points, and are necessarily the price which is paid farmers for the uncleaned article. Dealers then have to bring the seed to Montreal, clean it and grade it, and get their profit. In fact, to the price mentioned must be added all the charges of the middlemen, so that by the time the seed gets back to the farmer, it has had a considerable amount added

#### HEATING MANURE KILLS WEEDS-STRAINS OF BERKSHIRES.

1. What is the effect of mixing cow and horse manure, and piling so that they will heat? Does the substance of the manure evaporate? Will it kill weed seeds, and especially yellow weed or wild mustard seed?

2. I have heard people speak of the "Big Berk" and the "Little Berk" hogs, as though there were two distinct breeds. Is this so, or is it merely a myth?

Ans.-1. While manure is heating, it is wasting. If the process be long continued, the waste is very great. Weed seeds are killed, however, even the seeds of wild mustard succumbing.

2. In England, there is but one breed of Berkshire hogs. Strains, or families of the breed, differ somewhat in size, but there is no recognized difference in registration of Berkshires.

#### VARIOUS QUESTIONS.

1. If you were mixing oats with barley, for seed, how many oats would you

2. Would you advise sowing goose wheat with barley? If so, how much? Supposing you were sowing oats and barley, mixed, would you set your drill for barley or oats? bushels be too much?

4. If hauling manure in winter, is it better to spread manure right away, or put in small heaps, seven or eight heaps to one load?

5. When is the best time to sow rape, in May or June, and how much to an

for manure, how much should be sown to an acre? 7. When is the best time to sow clover

on fall wheat, and how much should be sown on an acre? 8. Would you advise sowing alsike on

high land? Ans.-1 and 2. Experiments at Guelph show that the best-yielding mixture of grain is barley and oats, sown at the rate of one bushel of each per acre. At

Macdonald College, 12 bushels barley, with 1 bushel of oats, gave better results. 2. Goose wheat and barley mixed, one bushel of each per acre, result in a fairyielding crop, though considerably short. by weight, of the yield of oats and barley mixed.

4. Unless snow is more than six inches deep, it is better to spread manure as hauled in winter.

5. Rape comes to full growth in from eight to ten weeks after being sown. The best time to sow depends upon the time the crop is wanted. June is generally preferred. If sown in drills, 15 lbs. of seed per acre is about right; if broadcast. 4 lbs. per acre should be sown, 6. Three pecks buckwheat per acre is a fair seeding; for plowing under, five pecks would be a liberal amount per acre.

7. Sow clover on fall wheat in March, when ground is bare and honeycombed with frost, at the rate of 6 to 10 lbs.

s. It is well to mix a pound or two per acre of alsike seed with every grass-

unless you cleanse the system of the bad blood the boils or pimples will not disappear.

Get pure blood and keep it pure by removing every trace of impure morbid matter from the system by using the greatest known blood medicine,

#### BURDOCK BLOOD BITTERS.

Boils Cured.

Mr. A. J. Saulnier, Norwood, N.S. writes:—"Two years ago I was troubled with boils on my neck and back, and could not get rid of them. A friend recommended me to try Burdock Blood Bitters, and after using two buttles I was pleased to note the boils were entirely gone, and I have not been troubled with any since."

#### Pimples Cured.

Miss Eva A. Skinner, Granby, Que, writes:—"I am pleased to recommend Burdock Blood Bitters as it has done me much good. My face was covered with pimples, and being advised by a friend to try Burdock Blood Bitters and have them removed I did so and I now have not a spot on my face."
Burdock Blood Bitters is manufactured

only by The T. Milburn Co., Limited,

## DUNHAMS' PERCHERONS

For forty-six years renowned as the best of the breed. Six large importations since February 1, 1910 (the last arrived October 12th), insure fine selection, as each animal was individually selected for size, bone quality and excellence. If you want choice stallions or mares, write for catalogue, illustrated from life.

W. S., J. B. & B. DUNHAM WAYNE, ILL.

Clydesdales FOR SALE—Imp. and Canadian-bred stallions and mares, ranging in age from toals upwards Seven imp. mares in foal. Keir Democrat (imp.) (12187) [7018] at head of stud. Also a maker First I. will be a seven imp. head of stud. Also a number of work horses, Long distance phone. R B. Pinkerton, Essex, Only

The Maples Farm PRESENT OFFERING: HEREFORDS 2 13 and 14 mos old; also heifers. All from imported stock, and all prizewinners at Toronto and Ottawa. MRS. W. H. HUNTER & SON, Address: THE MAPLES, ONTARIO.

Will sell both sexes; fair prices. Come and set them before buying. WALTER HALL, them before buying. Drumbo station.

Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Stock all ages good strains, at reasonable prices. Apply to ANDREW DINSMORF. Grape Grange" Farm, Clarksburg, Ont.

FOREST VIEW I have lately purchased the Govenlock herd of Herefords, and have for sale sons and daughters of Toronto winners and g. champions; also Galloways of both sexes. A. E. Cauffield. Mount Forest, Ont., P. O. and Station.

#### ABERDEEN - ANGUS CAITLE 3 choice yearling bulls for sale at reasonable prices. Also females any age. Parties requiring such will get good value. Correspondence invited. GFO DAVIS & SONS ALTON. ONT GEO. DAVIS & SONS.



SHORTHORNS AND LEICESTERS. Herd established 1855; flock, 1848.

Trerd established 1855; flock, 1848.
The great Duthie-bred bull, Imp.
Joy of Morning = 32070=, and
the Missie bull. Royal Star
at all times in both bulls and females.

JAMES DOUGLAS JAMES DOUGLAS, CALEDONIA, ONTARIO

SHORTHORNS AND LEICESTERS. - Present offering: Eight choicely bred one and two year old heifers, also bull calves. Choice shearling rams and ram and ewe lambs. Show material. Write: W. A. Douglas, Tuscarora, Ont. Caledonia



Glenburn Stock Farm A few nice Shorthorn calves of both sexes. Shropshire ram lambs, ewes and ewe lambs. Barred Rock cockerels of Harkins' strain. JOHN RACEY Lennoxville, Quebec.

Shorthorn Bulls FOR SALE. 3 red and one roan; age from 12 to 16 months; sired by Imp. Lord Gordon (99434) = 70135=, bred by A. Watzin, Scotland. J. & W. RUSSELL, Richmond Hill, Ontario

ples will not diskeep it pure by of impure morbid

em by using the medicine. BITTERS.

ed. Norwood, N.S. go I was troubled and back, and them. A friend y Burdock Blood ng two buttles I ne boils were en-

r, Granby, Que., as it has done me was covered with rised by a friend Bitters and have

s is manufactured rn Co., Limited,

and I now have

RCHERONS

years renowned f the breed. Six ortations since y 1, 1910 (the last October 12th), fine selection, as mal was individze, bone quality you want choice write for catarom life.

B. DUNHAM , ILL.

LE-Imp. and Canastallions and mares,

owards Seven imp. (imp.) (12187) [7018] at erton, Essex, Ont RESENT OFFERING:

2 YOUNG BULLS, 13 and 14 mos old; also heifers. All from winners at Toronto HUNTER & SON, SS, ONTARIO. **ANGUS** 

ces. Come and see ashington, Ont. le Stock all ages,

es. Apply to , Manager, Clarksburg, Ont. tely purchased the herd of Herefords, for sale sons and and g. champions; A. E. Cauffield,

and Station S CAITLE at reasonable prices.

requiring such will
in invited.

ALTON, ONT

ALTON, ONT ank Stock Farm HORNS AND STERS.

shed 1855; flock, 1848. Outhie-bred bull, Imp. ONIA, ONTARIO.

TERS. - Present ofd one and two year oice shearling rams w material. Write:
Ont. Caledonia

Stock Farm Shorthorn calves of Shropshire ram and ewe lambs.
cockerels of HawJOHN RACEY e, Quebec.

n Bulls

and one roan; age sired by Imp. Lord =, bred by A. Wat-W. RUSSELL,

FEBRUARY 23, 1911

#### **OUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.** Miscellaneous.

#### ROPE INJURY TO HEEL.

Colt got burnt with a rope a couple of weeks ago. Sore discharges, and will not heal up.

Ans.-A wound of that kind is hard to heal. Keep as quiet as possible, and dress with four ounces raw linseed oil, four ounces limewater, and two drams carbolic acid, three times daily. If proud flesh forms, apply a little butter of antimony, once daily, as long as necessary.

#### PELEE FARMERS.

I wish to have the names and addresses of a few successful farmers of Pelee Island and Point Pelee, in order to write them to find out particulars about agricultural conditions and prices of land in that part A SUBSCRIBER. of Ontario. Pontiac Co., Quebec.

Ans.-Write A. McKenny, B.S.A., agricultural office, Essex, Ont.

#### CEMENT WALL.

1. If I build a cement wall for a barn 60 feet by 36 feet, and 8 feet high, how much cement would I require? How thick ought the wall to be?

2. Which is cheaper, cement or stone wall? Which is better, cement or stone wall?

3. Is one kind of cement better than J. C.

Ans.-1. One foot thick would be enough for the wall above ground, with a footing or base sixteen inches wide The foundation should be carried down below frost-line and below any soft spots. It may be mixed one part Portland cement to twelve parts coarse gravel, with plenty of field stone imbedded. The wall should be mixed about one part cement to eight of good gravel. These will, of course, be some deduction for doors and windows, as well as for field stone, which may be worked in. All told, you had better count on about 60 barrels of cememt, less whatever you may save by using stone.

2. Under prevailing conditions, cement is usually cheaper, and if the walls are built hollow, either by use of blocks or otherwise, we believe the cement wall is better.

3. We presume there is a certain amount of difference as among various brands. Indeed, contracts specify the brand or brands to be used. It is not for us to discriminate in this matter, however, and we may say that we know of no brand that is unsatisfactory.

#### BARNYARD DRAINAGE.

In one corner of my barnyard there is a small depression into which the water from the higher part of the yard gathers at the time of a spell of wet weather, or during the early spring thaw. It also runs in from the roof of buildings, making the yard untidy. Two or three years ago, I dug a hole about four feet square, down to building sand, then filled the hole with stone. For a time it worked well, but wash from the yard formed a sort of sediment over the stone so that the water from the yard fails to soak through to the sand.

1. Would a tile drain answer the purpose for getting the water away? 2. Which is the best kind of tile for

the purpose, the ordinary drain tile, or tile with a collar on one end large enough to receive the small end of the next tile? Would the sediment from the yard be likely to enter at the joints of the tile and choke them up?

3. Would it be a good plan to cover the joinings of the tile with a piece of sod or a little lock of hay?

4. What is good fall for drain for 100 feet? Would need to tile about 300 feet. А. В. Н.

Ans.-1. Yes, at least until the sediment again made the surface of the ground watertight. You should try to avoid having any liquid from the barnyard drain away to such a place.

2 and 3. Ordinary tiles, if covered over with gravel to a depth of six inches, would be kept free of sediment, and would answer fully as well as those made with collar.

4. There ought, if possible, to be at least two inches fall in each 100 feet of drain. Less will do, but more than this is better

### THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

THE PAGE WIRE FENCE COMPANY LIMITED BRITISH COLUMBIA HEAD OFFICE & WORKS WALKERVILLE CANADA BRANCHES TORONTO MONTREAL & ST. JOHN NORTH DISTRIBUTORS WEST DISTRIBUTOR E.G.PRIOR &.CO. VICTORIA RLANGTRY WINNIPEG VANCOUVER ALL KIND OF OFFICE WIRE WORK THE FAMOUS PAGE GALVANIZED GATES GALVANIZED DELIVERY BASKETS WIRE BASKETS
ANY OTHER KIND OF BASKETS TO ORDER ANY KIND OR SHAPE ALL PATTERNS OF IRON FENCING WIRE FENCE LOCKS VICTOR POULTRY FENCE ACME WHITE LAWN FENCE PAGE "SPECIAL" POULTRY FENCE UNIVERSAL POST HOLE DIGGER WIRE CUTTERS LARGEST FENCE AND GATE WORKS IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA COPY OF LARGEST FENCE CATALOGUE EVER PUBLISHED SENT FREE ON REQUEST

HIGH-CLASS

#### **SHORTHORNS** SCOTCH

BY AUCTION

At the farm, 10 miles from Thornbury Sta., G.T.R., and 12 m les from Markdale Sta., C. P. R., on

# Thursday, March 9th, 1911

MR. S. J. McKNIGHT will sell without reserve 25 Scotch Shorthorns, 20 females, 1, 2 and 3 years of age, 5 bulls from 10 to 14 months of age. This is a high-class offering; low, thick-fleshed, soggy, in good condition and bred in the purple.

TERMS are 8 months' on bankable paper, or 5 per cent. per annum off for cash. Conveyances will meet morning trains at both stations. Catalogues on application to:

Sale at 2 p.m.

S. J. Mcknight, Epping P.O.

Auctioneers { J. A. MYLES, Heathcote, Ont. CAPT. T. E. ROBSON, London, Ont.

The finest feed known for stock. Once a user, always a user. Sold either fine or coarse ground. Write:

J. & J. Livingston Brand

DOMINION LINSEED OIL CO., LIMITED, 31 Mill St., MONTREAL, QUE. BADEN, ONTARIO.

#### Farmers and Cattlemen, Read This!

When you cannot sell your export cattle at satisfactory prices at home, and wish to ship them to the Old Country markets, write or wire for steamer space, market and shipping information to Donald Munro, Live-stock Forwarding Agent and Commission Salesman,

Load your cattle carefully, and bill them to me. I provide the necessary feed, insurance, etc., pay freight and all other expenses from shipping point, and give liberal cash advances on all consignments. Cattle are loaded on steamer under my personal supervision, and placed in charge of capable attendants for the ocean voyage. I represent the most reliable salesmen at all the different British markets. Business established 1890. References: The MOLSONS BANK, MONTREAL.

Maple Hall Shorthorns We have 13 young bulls for sale between 10 and 15 months old, and they are a choice lot. There is not a poor one amongst them. There are two Cruickshank Duchess of Glosters, DAVID BIRRELL & SON, GREENWOOD P. O., ONT., CLAREMONT STATION.



Shorthorns and Clydesdales For sale: 6 bulls 14 to 20 months old (4 reds and 2 and 1 white); 15 imported and home bred cows, in calf and with calves at foot. Herd bulls: Bullrush (imp.), a Cruickshank Butterfly; and Royal Winner (imp.), a Marr Bessie. A richly-bred Clydesdale stallion rising two years by imported sire and dam. Visitors always w. G. Pettit & Sons, Freeman,Ont.



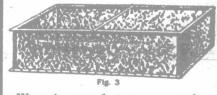
Maple Leaf Shorthorns and Hampshire Hogs

Offering for sale Shorthorn bulls and heiters and young Hampshire pigs. PORTER BROS., APPLEBY P.O., BURLINGTON STA. 'Phone.

SPRINGHURST Excellent lot of Scotch-bred bulls fit for service (bred, for beef and milk), also heifers, for sale.

SHORTHORNS H. SMITH, HAY P. O., ONT.

# **Steel Tanks**



We only manufacture one grade. Our steel is the best American grade. Our tanks are so thoroughly braced that they will not twist or bulge. Heavy galvanized angle on all the corners and, when necessary, in-

CHEAP TANKS ARE EXPENSIVE It pays to buy a first-class article at a reasonable price. Write us.

#### Ontario Wind Engine & Pump Co.

(LIMITED) WINNIPEG. TORONTO. CALGARY.

Have on hand at the present time a choice lot of Shorthorn

Bulls ready for service, mostly from imported stock, of such families as the Rosewoods, Butterflys, Beautys and Duchess. One of the lot is a red imported bull of the choicest breeding. Come and see them during the holidays.

H. J. Davis, Woodstock, Ont. G. T. R. and C. P. R. Long-distance Bell 'phone.

#### SHORTHORN FEMALES

OF ALL AGES FOR SALE.

Prices to suit all kinds of customers. Have one red eleven-months-old bull left; a Clipper; price \$100. J. T. GIBSON, DENFIELD, ONTARIO. GREEN GROVE Shorthorns, Yorkshires and Clydesdales. Three-year-old imp. bull for sale. Owing to having heifers to breed, I have decided to offer my choicely bred Sittyson Butterfly bull, Benachie (imp.) = 69954 a, bred by A. T. Gordon; sire Scottish Farmer, grandson of Scottish Archer; dam Beatrice 22nd, which produced Bandmaster, the first-prize Royal winner, which sold for 600 guineas. Also young stock, either sex. GEORGE D. FLETCHER, Binkham, Ont., Erin Sta., C. P. R. MAPLE LODGE STOCK FARM Very desirable young

SHORTHORN BULLS FOR SALE. Have best milking strains. LEICESTER SHEEP of highest quality. Lucan Crossing, G. T. Ry. Telegraph, Ailsa Craig. Telephone.

A. W. SMITH, Maple Lodge, Ont. Imp. Scotch Shorthorns—When looking be sure to look me up. Young bulls fit for service, and females all ages; bred in the purple, and right good ones. A C. PETITI Freeman. Ont.

Shorthorns and Yorkshires—A choice lot of young bulls and heifers at reasonable prices, from such noted families as Miss Ramsden, Crimson Flower, Lady Sarah and others. Also a fine litter Improved Yorkshires, prizewinning stock. ISRAEL GROFF, Elmira, Ont.

#### Was Terribly Afflicted With Lame Back

#### Could Not Sweep The Floor.

It is hard to do house work with a weak and aching back.

Backache comes from sick kidneys, and what a lot of trouble sick kidneys cause. But they can't help it. If more work is put on them than they can stand it is not to be wondered that they get out of

Doan's Kidney Pills are a specific for lame, weak or aching backs and for all kidney troubles.

Mrs. Napoleon Larmour Smith's Falls, Ont., writes: -: "I take pleasure in writing you stating the benefit I have received by using Doan's Kidney Pills. About a year ago I was terribly afflicted with lame back, and was so bad I could not even sweep my own floor. I was advised to try Doan's Kidney Pills, which I did, and with the greatest benefit. I only used three boxes and I am as well as ever. I highly recommend these pills to any sufferer from lame back and kidney trouble."

Doan's Kidney Pills are 50 cents per box or 3 for \$1.25, at all dealers or mailed direct on receipt of price by The T. Mil-burn Co., Limited Toronto, Ont. When ordering direct specify "Doan's."

### Dr. Stewart's Pure **Condition Powders**

MAKES STRONG. HEALTHY STOCK.

Horses, cattle, hogs and poultry—not a stock food, but a scientific blending of roots, herbs and barks; makes good solid flesh naturally, not artificially; does not bloat; acts directly on digestive organs. Costs less, by increasing nourishment from food given. Makes pure blood, and cleanses the system. Try it for scratches, stocking, coughs, colds, distemper, indigestion, worms, bots and skin disease.

If not satisfied, your money back.

The standard for over 30 years,
Large can 50 cts.,

At most dealers, or PALMER prepaid.
Send for our veterinary booklet.

MEDICAL CO.,
Windsor, Ontario.

#### 10 Scotch Shorthorn Bulls 11 FROM 10 TO 14 MONTHS OLD

The Princess Royal, Secret, Bessie, Village Maid families are represented in lot. First-class herd headers and farmers' bulls for getting market-topping steers. Prices very reasonable.

JOHN MILLER, BROUGHAM, ONT. Claremont Station, C. P. R., three miles

Woodholme Shorthorns are of the richest Scotch breeding, two-year-old heifers, several fleshed, low-down and mellow.

G. M. FORSYTH, Claremont, Ont. Phone connection

HIGH CLASS SHORTHORNS I have on hand young bulls and heifers of high-class show type, pure Scotch and Scotch-topped, sired by that sire of champions, Mildred's Royal. If you want a show bull or heifer, write me.

GEO. GIER, Grand Valley P.O. and station, also Waldemar station.

SPRING VALLEY If you want a good Short SHORTHORNS horn bull, we canadian-bred and imported. Females all ages. Also a few good YORKSHIRES—boars and sows. Prices right.
Phone connection. Kyle Bros., Ayr, Ont.

Shorthorns
and heifers to choose from ported bulls. At prices to suit everyone. Command the see them, or writer to suit everyone. Command the see them, or writer to suit everyone. tagersville, Ont.

Robert Nichol & Sons

Oakland Shorthorns for Sale

Here is a herd of breeders, feeders and milkers. About 50 to select from. 7 bulls from 8 months up to 2 yrs. Prices from \$90 to \$130. Scotch Grey 72692 at head of herd. G. T. R.

Jno. Elder & Son, Hensall, Ont. INVERNESS SHORTHORNS. I can supply Shorthorns of all ages, with richest Scotch breeding and high-class individuality. W. H. EASTERBROOK, Freeman, Ont.

**Shorthorn Bulls** FOR SALE, of choicest breeding, with size and quality. Several females, all bred from heavy-milking dams.

Thomas Graham, Port Perry, Ontario.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

#### ROPE OIL.

Can you tell me where I can get rope oil, and what price? W. B. A.

Ans.-This oil, used in the manufacture of ropes, could probably be secured from some wholesale hardware establishment, at about 60 cents per gallon.

#### INCOME ASSESSMENT.

1. What amount of income must a farmer have before he can be assessed on same?

2. How is it to be made, on face value of bank account, and notes of hand and mortgages, and any other securities he may possess, or in what way?

Ans.-1. The income of a farmer derived from his farm is entirely exempt from taxation.

2. The assessment would be in respect of the interest or dividends merely, and not on the amount of capital deposited or invested. Such income, also, would be exempt, provided it did not exceed \$300, and the person is a householder or head of a family, and not in receipt of an income from all sources exceeding \$300.

#### HOG PROSPECTS - FORMALDE-HYDE FOR PEA BUGS-CEMENT FOUNDATION.

Since subscribing for your valuable paper, I have noticed quite a few items on the profits of Sows versus Cows. I am only a young man, and don't pretend to know everything, but I have had and seen considerable experience on both these classes of stock, and I think circumstances alter cases. I noticed one writer sold his milk for \$6,510.61, to the Canadian Milk Products Co. Well, away up here, we can't sell our milk for such prices. There is no demand for milk, you may say, at all. By drawing it five miles, in time for the 7-o'clock train, we might get 3 or 4 cents per quart. Another thing is the pasture. Now, for myself, I have only fifty acres, and only thirty-five of that cleared, and where have I room for pasture? Of course, I intend to clear more as I have time. Now, Mr. Editor, I am writing this to learn, and I am going to ask you to print this in your paper, to ask some kind brother farmer to write on the subject. I am only starting, and, not having too much money, and neither house nor barn in condition, I would like to know what is the best routine of farming to follow. My farm is good for wheat-excellent-but there has been wheat upon wheat (as it has been rented out), until it is run out. though last season there was a good crop on it. From my experience, in such a case, sows should be more profitable, I think, as I can grow a lot of roots, and I don't need pasture. I have one sow that raised 99 pigs, and she is five years old in the spring. I thought of raising two acres mangels, and then I would have about 40 pigs per year, as my farm yields about 600 bushels of grain. I once heard a prosperous farmer say, if there was no money in buying feed to feed stock, there was no money in feeding your own feed. I once lived on an eightacre lot, and I fed off eight pigs, and they did miserably, as I thought, compared with some I had seen, and I cleared \$50 on them. Of course I did not count in 20 quarts milk every day from two COWS.

1. Would you be kind enough to let me know what are the prospects for hogs?

2. Would using formaldehyde on peas prevent bugs?

3. How much cement would it take to build a wall  $16 \times 22 \times 8$  feet, and if an 8-inch wall would be strong enough for a cellar under a frame house the above

Ans.-1. So far as we can see at present, the prospect is for a continuation of moderately good prices for hogs

2. It is not recommended for this purpose. Carbon bisulphide is what is used. treatment being given shortly after har-

3 An eight-inch wall under frame house would be quite strong enough. Foundation wall for house of the dimension given would require about 7 cords of gravel and 28 barrels of cement, if mixed



# **OWNERS KNOW THE** REASONS WHY IHC CREAM HARVESTERS

ET I H C owners tell you about I H C Cream Harvesters. They know I H C superiority by actual experience. The local dealer will give you the names of some owners near you. Learn from them why I H C Cream Harvesters skim closest, are most durable, easiest to clean, and easiest running. Let them tell you about the many profit-advantages of

# Cream Harvesters

Look over the I H C separators they are using every day. Then consider these facts

The wearing out of parts and many other cream separator troubles are largely due to dust and milk getting into the gears. I H C Cream Harvesters are the only separators with dust and milk proof gears which are easily accessible. A glance at an I H C will show you this great feature. I H C Cream Harvesters are protected against wear at all points by phospher bronze bushings—not cast iron or brass bushings. I H C Cream Harvesters are constructed with larger spindles, shafts and bearings than any other separator. The I H C bowl is free from slots or minute crevices, which make it remarkably easy to clean. There are many other advantages which any I H C owner or the local dealer will point out and prove to you. I H C Cream Harvesters are made in two styles—Dairymaid—a chain drive machine, and Bluebell—a gear drive separator—each in four sizes. In justice to yourself, see an I H C owner or the local dealer before you decide on any separator. If you prefer, write for catalogues and all information to nearest branch house.

CANADIAN BRANCHES—International Harvester Company of America at

CANADIAN BRANCHES—International Harvester Company of America at Brandon, Calgary, Edmonton, Hamilton, Lethbridge, London, Montreal, North Battleford, Ottawa, Regina, Saskatoon, St. John, Weyburn, Winnipeg, Yorkton. INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY OF AMERICA Chicago (Incorporated)

I H C Service Bureau The bureau is a center, where the best ways of doing things on the farm, and data relating to its development, are collected and distributed free to everyone interested in agriculture. Every available source of information will be used in answering questions on all farm subjects. If the questions are sent to the I H C Service Bureau, they will receive prompt attention.



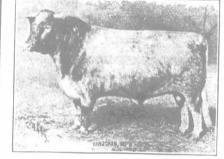
**TORONTO, 1815.** 

WALKERTON, 1895

ALL KINDS WANTED.

In any quantity. Ship by freight, express or mail. We pay charges, and remit full market value same day. Send trial shipment, or write for information, prices, tags, etc.:

C. H. ROGERS, WALKERTON, ONT. DIRECT EXPORTER AND MANUFACTURER.



#### SCOTCH SHORTHORNS 100 HEAD IN HERD.

Headed by the imported bulls: Bandsman, a halt-brother to the \$6,500 Count Crystal, the highest priced calf on record in Scotland; and Village Duke, a son of Villager, winner of 18 first and special prizes in Scotland. For sale: 12 good young bulls of the choicest breeding, and 40 young cows and heifers. All of noted Scotch breeding. In calf to our stock bulls.

Farm ¼ Mile from Burlington Jct. Sta. Long-distance 'phone.

Mitchell Bros., Burlington, Ont.

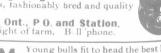


## H. CARGILL & SON

have to offer at the present moment an exceptionally good lot of young bulls, which combine all the requisites necessary for the making of superior stock sires, viz.: Quality, Size, Conformation and Breeding. If interested, come and make your selection early. Catalogue on application.

John Clancy, Manager, Cargill, Ontario.







J. A. WATT. SALEM, ONT.

SHORTHORNS

For Sale: 1 red, 1 roan, 2-year-old show bulls. Several good bull calves, also some yearling heifers. Some show propositions among them. If interested, write or call and see us before buying.

GEO. AMOS & SOME GEO. AMOS & SONS, MOFFAT, ONTARIO.
Farm 11 miles east City of Guelph on C. P. R. ½-mile from farm.

SUNNY SLOPE 1 breed Scotch Shorthorns exclusively. I have some choice young females safe in calf and some good young bulls for sale at present at prices you can pay. Long-distance 'phone.



A. EDWARD MEYER, BOX 378, GUELPH, ONT.

There is no case so old or bad that we will not guarantee

Fleming's

FOUNDED 1866

t I H C Cream superiority by lealer will give ou. Learn from im closest, are easiest running.

ters

en consider these

es are largely due the only separa-A glance at an are protected st iron or brass spindles, shafts



LKERTON, 1895 INTED.

THORNS

ERD. Bandsman, a halt stal, the highest and Village Duke, first and special good young bulls young cows and ding. In calf to

ton Jct. Sta.

ıgton, Ont. SON

he making of Breeding. If on application. Ontario.



LEM, ONT.

s before buying. ARIO. mile from farm.



Spavin and Ringbone Paste to remove the lameness and make the herse go sound. Money refunded if it ever fails. Easy to use and one to three 45-minute applications cure. Works just as well on Sidebone and Bone Spavin. Before ordering or buying any kind of a remedy for any kind of a remedy for any kind of a blemish, write for a free copy of Fleming's Vest-Pocket Veterinary Adviser Ninety-six pages of veterinary information, with special attention to the treatment of blemsines. Durably bound, indexed and illustrated. Make a right beginning by sending for this book. FLEMING BROS., Chemists,

75 Church St.,



Toronto, Ontario

Rock Salt, \$10.00 ton. Toronto Salt Works, 128 Adelaide St.,

Riverside Holsteins Choice bulls 6 to 9 months old, sired by Sir Pietertje Posch De Boer and Prince De Kol Posch. Latter is the only son of champion cow, dairy test, Guelph, 1908 and 1909, and out of R. of M. dams.

J. W. Richardson, Caledonia, Ont. Long-distance 'phone. Haldimand Co.

WHY USE A HOLSTEIN BULL?

No other bull will cross so well with the farmer's grade cows, giving him large, robust offspring that will grow strong and vigorous, and develop into paying dairy cows—the kind that give MILK. We have them for sale from dams that are producers. Write us, or come and see.

MONRO & LAWLESS, Fimdale Farms. Thorold, Ontarle

THE MAPLES HOLSTEIN HERD Everything of milking age in the Record-of-Merit.

Nothing for sale at present but a choice lot of bull calves sired by King Posch De Kol. Write for prices, description and pedigree.

Walburn Rivers. Folden's, Ontario

Notice! In public test we have the champion and 2nd highest scoring cow; world's record 3-year-old, junior champion 3-year-old in official test. Average per cent. lat 4.55. Herd headed by Grace Favne 2nd's Sir Sire's dam and sister with 35 pounds butter records each.

Bull calves for sale.

Springford, Ontario.

**MOLSTEINS AND YORKSHIRES** 

R. HONEY, Brickley, Ont. Northumberland Co. Offers a choice lot of boars and sows ready to mate; also orders taken for the coming crop of calves from Prince Posh Calamity Bleske and R.O.P. cows.

Springbank Two choicely-bred bull calves for HOLSITINS sale. One is 10 months, the other 8 months. From high-class milkers. Prices reasonable. For particulars and breeding write to: Wm Barnet & Sons, Living Springs, Ont. Fergue, C. P. R. and G. T. R.

Holsteins and Tamworths for Sale-Seven bulls, boars fit for service; sows bred, pigs, either sexes, from 6 weeks up. Sixty-five to select from. 'Phone connection, via Cobourg. BERTRAM HOSKIN, The Gully P.O.

Holstein Cattle—The most profitable dairy breed. Illustrated descriptive booklets free. Holstein-Frieslan Ass'n of America. F. L. HOUGHTON, Secy, Box 127, Brattleboro, Vt.

Lake View Dairy Farm I have several of noted Francy breed-HOLSTEINS! noted Francy breaking, also daughters of Sir Admiral Ormsby. Present offering: Bull calves and heiters.
W. F. BELL, BRITANNIA BAY, ONTARIO Evergreen Stock Farm offers bulls 2 to 12 months, from hightesting stock, giving 12 lb., at 2 years to 22.78 lbs. ter mature cows. Sired by Sir Mercena Faforite. Dam and gr. dam have average record of 24.60 lbs. butter in 7 days. F. E. PETTIT, Burgessville, Ont. **ELMWOOD HOLSIENS.** — Two choicely bred bulls 17 mos. old, grandsons of Sarcastic Lad; sired by a sort of lantha Posch, whose dam's record is  $27\frac{1}{2}$  lbs, butter in 7 days. Young cows to freshen during March and April. Prices right. E. D. George & Sons, Putnam, Ontario.

AYRSHIRE CATTLE! Several choice cows and heifers for sale. Good teats; good udders. Record-of-Performance a specialty. One thoice bull seven months old. White cockerels, \$2 each, WM THORN, I one-distance phone in house.

BUSINESS-BRED AYRSHIRES

My herd of Ayrshires have for generations been bred for milk production. They are nearly all in the R.O.P. My present offering is several young bulls most richly bred. James Regg. R. R. No. I, St. Thomas. Ont. Bell phone. QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

PEAR SCAB-FERTILIZER FOR ONIONS.

1. I have a pear tree apparently about 15 years old, standing about ten feet from the north end of a one-story kitchen, which has for two years borne a good crop of pears (medium early), about seven-eighths of them being covered with black scabs, and also cracked open to the core, with several cracks on each pear. The fruit that is cracked and scabby is very small. The tree appears to be in a healthy condition. What should I do with the tree?

2. What is the best fertilizer for onions on an open clay, with black loam top, well drained? IVAN

Ans.-1. This is pear scab, a fungous disease similar to apple scab, and requiring similar treatment. Spray before buds burst with lime-sulphur 1 to 11; also before blossoms open, after blossoms fall, and again two weeks later with Bordeaux (4, 4, 40), or with lime-sulphur 1 to 30 or 1 to 35 2. There is nothing better than cow

manure.

MATERIALS FOR BASEMENT WALL.

1. Am purposing to put a basement under shed for cow stable. Which would you recommend, concrete wall or hollow building brick?

2. How many hollow bricks would it take for shed 60 feet by 24, 81 feet high, the foundation being laid with common stone to a height of six inches above ground level?

3. What amount of cement or lime would it take for same?

Ans.-1. We would certainly recommend a wall of good hollow bricks or cement blocks, properly laid, in preference to a solid concrete wall. Though the latter may be stronger and cheaper, it is not so dry, warm, or healthful for stock. If using bricks, be particular to select only those of good, hard quality, because, in too many cases, the large bricks have proved defective in this particular, and discolor badly with weather.

2. After deducting doors and windows, you may figure the number of bricks, approximately, by dividing the cubic contents of the entire wall by the cubic contents of one brick.

3. Much depends upon the way in which the mason does the work. An experienced builder and dealer to whom the query was submitted, said, for such a wall, probably five barrels or about fifteen bushels of gray lime, and three barrels of cement, would be needed.

PROBABLY LIVER COMPLAINT

Last fall my hens took sick very suddenly. I noticed that their heads turned a purplish-red, and that they were mopy. them a poultry daily, also a little salts in chop, slightly moist. It helped them, but several died. I would find them lying under the roosts. At present some of my hens are very pale about their heads. They get lame in one leg, and, last of all, die. I have also fed them the condiment in boiled oats, but it does help them. A SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.-Symptoms point to a form (of which there are many) of liver complaint. It is to be regretted that the age of the fowls, and kind of food given are not mentioned. Liver complaint among fowls, especially among the older fowls of the heavy breeds, is common at this period of the season and a few weeks later, for it is now and then that any errors in the food given and manner of feeding it show their effects. The dark purple comb and lameness are both indications of liver trouble. It may be fatty degeneration, or congestion of the liver. It really matters little. Both are usually due to overfeeding, lack of exercise, or the too liberal use of condiments, lack of grain food, overcrowding, etc. As to treatment, it is hard to at once cure what for some time past has been coming to a head. Try a liver pellet occasionally; give plenty of green food, and supply any lack in essentials, such as grit, lime for shell, etc., etc. Treatment for the more-advanced stages of liver complaint is seldom successful. Reduce rations, and change them if necessary. A. G. G.



## Clydesdales, Road Horses **&** Holsteins

BY AUCTION

At the farm, 14 miles west or Glen Grove, on Yonge Street,

### THURSDAY, MARCH 9TH, 1911

Mr. C. H. Shaver will sell by auction 3 registered Clydesdales, an imp. mare and her two daughters, 17 Holstein cattle (15 females and 2 young bulls); several of the females are in the R. O. M. and R. O. P. They are high producers, and have rich official backing. Also to be sold are several high-grade and high-class Thoroughbred geldings and fillies. This is a sale of high-class stock in splendid condition.

TERMS—8 months' on bankable paper, or 6% per annum off for cash.

Conveyances will be at Davisville P. O. at 11 a. m. on day of sale. Lunch at noon, Catalogues by addressing:

J. H. Prentice, Auct.

C. H. Shaver, Davisville P. O., Ont.

Fairview Forms | We are offering sons of Pontiac Korndyke, sire of the world's record Pontiac Clothilde De Kol 2nd, 37.20 lbs. butter in 7 days, other sire living or dead. Also sons of Rag Apple Korndyke, whose dam, Pontiac Rag Apple, 31.62 lbs. butter in 7 days, is a full sister to the world's record cow, making these two full sisters' records average for the seven days 34.41 lbs. each, equalled by no other two full sisters of the breed. Also sons of Sir Johanna Colantha Gladi, whose dam and sire's dam average 33.61 lbs. each, which is higher than can be said of any other sire of the breed. Dams of many of these calves are high-record daughters of Pontiac Korndyke and Rag me for breeding and price.

E. H. DOLLAR, HEUVELTON, ST. LAW

AKEVIEW HOLSTEINS

Two young bulls, calved March 27th and April 25th, sired by Count Hengerveld Fayne De Kol, whose sire is the sire of Do Kol Creamelle, 10,017 lbs. milk in 100 days, and whose dam is the dam of Grace Fayne 2nd's Homest and, who made 35 55 lbs. butter in 7 days. These two bulls are mostly white, and are smooth and big. Must make room for this season's calves, and will sell reasonably.



#### E. F. OSLER, BRONTE, ONTARIO HOLSTEINS AND YORKSHIRES





Hamilton Station.

D. C. FLATT & SON, Miligrove, Ont. Farm phone 2471, Hamilton

Holstein Bulls

From high-class, officially-tested cows. Ready for service. Also bull calves.

R. F. Hicks, Newton Brook, Ont., York Co. Toronto Shipping Point. Silver Creek Holsteins—Official records range from 13 lbs. for 2-year-olds to 22 lbs. for mature cows. Stock bull, King Fayne Segis Clothilde, his 7 nearest dams' records average 27 lbs. For sale are young stock of both sexes, sired by bull with high official backing and out of Record cows.

A. H. TEEPLE, Currie's P.O., Ont., Woodstock, Sta. 'Phone connection,

# Ayrshire Cattle

BY AUCTION

In the CITY OF HAMILTON, at the Hamilton Sale Company's Sale Barn, three minutes' walk from the Stuart St. Station, on

THURSDAY, MARCH 9th, 1911

MESSRS. N. & E. DYMENT wi'l sell by auction, without reserve, 30 head of Ayrsh re caule, 12 cows in milk, 11 heifers from 2 months to 2 years of age, 6 bulls from 3 to 12 months of age, and one bull 3 years of age. Several of those in milk a e in the R. O. P., and many of the others are sons and daughters of R. O. P. dams. A strictly high class offering. The ponies are Welsh and Icela d; ten of them will be sold, from 2 to 7 years of age well broken and sound; also the grand pony stallion, Venturesome Verne, a Hackney-Welsh cross.

TERMS: Seven months' on bankable paper, or 5 per cent. per annum off for cash. Catalogues on application to:

E. DYMENT,

SALE AT 1.30 P.M.

Copetown P.O.

STONEHOUSE The champion Canadian herd for 1910 at the leading shows. 32 h ad imp., 56 herd to select from. R.O.P. official records, the best and richest bred types of the breed. Anything for sale. Young bulls, females all ages Ayrshires official records, the best and richest bred types of the breed. Anything for sale. Young bulls, females all ages HECTOR GORDON, HOWICK, QUE.



AYRSHIRES

We are now selecting in Scotland our 1911 importation of Ayrshires. Over 20 already secured as a result of our visit in Oct. Write us about young bulls and febull calves. Two fit for service.

We are now selecting in Scotland our 1911 importation of Ayrshires. Over 20 already secured as a result of our visit in Oct. Write us about young bulls and febull calves. Home offering: A few very choice fit for service.

We are now selecting in Scotland our 1911 importation of Ayrshires. Over 20 already secured as a result of our visit in Oct. Write us about young bulls and febull calves. Home offering: A few very choice fit for service.



Ayrshires

Bull calves, from 4 months to 9 months, from imported sire and Record of Performance dams. Records 50 to 63 pounds per day. N. Dyment, R. R. No. 2, Hamilton, Ont.



HILLCREST AYRSHIRES.—Bred for production and large teats. Record of Performance work a specialty. Pifty head to select from. Prices right. FRANK HARRIS, Mount Elgin, Ont

Our Ayrshire herd is in fine torm. We can fill orders for a number of bulls fit for service, of good dairy breeding, or imported stock for 1911. Females any age. Young calves either sex. Young boars fit for service. Young pigs ready to ship. Write for prices and particulars. Longdistance phone. ALEX. HUME & CO., Menie P. O., Ont.

Ayrshires & Yorkshires

# A Word to the WIVES is Sufficient

R perhaps I should say "wise"-though it means the same. I speak especially to Canadian women in this advertisement. Because I know that most women are WISHING for a beautiful home, a safe home, a comfortable home, such as Pedlarizing provides at least cost. If any man reads this I'd like him to think about it from his wife's standpoint. Every man owes it to his wife and family to build the most attractive, most durable home he can. Also provide the best possible protection against the disastrous results of fire and lightning. Protection against the discomforts of bad weather, too. You, madam, should see to it that he does. Get my book about Pedlarizing. Look into it with him. Figure out the cost. I'll help you. You'll find Pedlarizing makes the best building you could wish for, yet costs no more than a commonplace frame house. My book is Free. Won't you please write for it? Do so now, lest you forget:



VERY woman who takes EVERY woman who takes pride in her home gets enthusiastic over the many advantages of Pedlarizing. Especially when she knows that it really costs less than any other respectable kind of building.

When I speak of "Pedlarizing" I mean sheathing any building, outside and in, with my several forms of fire-proof sheet steel. Oshawa Steel Shingles for the roof, guaranteed in writing to make a good roof for 25 years. Pedlar Steel Siding for outside walls, looks like brick, fancy cement blocks or dressed stone. Pedlar Art. Steel Ceilings and Sidewalls for inside—in almost endless variety of tasteful designs.

Of course it is the best to "Pedlarize" a building completely. But you could start with Pedlar Art Steel Ceilings and Side Walls for one or more roons. Or for the new roof use Oshawa Steel Shingles. Or make your house look like a new brick or stone one with Pedlar Steel Siding.

Send for my book anyway. Then you can talk it over with "hubby" and decide as you think best.



Will Your Husband Build a Fire-Trap? A very important question—important to your happiness, comfort and peace of mind. Yet you know as well as I do that most frame houses are mere fire-traps. Over 60 per cent. of all fire loss is on frame buildings. Even in cities, with prompt efficient fire-protection, the frame house is a 'goner' even with only a small blaze to start it. Its immates are lucky to escape with their lives. If one room gets ablaze the whole building is mere kindling to feed it, and other nearby frame buildings easily catch fire. You know this. But do you know that at same cost "Pedlarizing" will make your home and other buildings practically fireproof, far safer than ordinary brick buildings?

Pedlarizing Makes a SAFER Home Protects from BOTH Fire and Lightning By "Pedlarizing" I mean protecting the building inside and out with steel, like they do the big sky-scrapers nowadays in cities Oshawa Steel Shingles for the roof, guaranteed in writing for 25 years For the outside walls, Pedlar Steel Siding, looks like brick, fancy cement blocks or fine cut stone. Inside walls and ceilings finished with Pedlar Art Steel, chosen from over 2,000 beautiful, artistic designs. Such construction is actually cheaper by 20 per cent. than commonplace frame buildings. The SAFETY it insures makes it WORTH double.

Pedlarizing Makes a More ATTRACTIVE More SANITARY, More DURABLE Home
My nearest warehouse will gladly send you FREE a large splendidlyillustrated book, picturing the interior of numerous fine churches, schools,
public buildings, stores and private homes in city and country which have
been made most attractive at least cost with these Pedlar specialties.
The little pictures in this advertisement faintly suggest the beautiful,
artistic results that are economically secured. Pedlarized rooms are
easiest to keep clean No crevices or cracks to harbor dust or
vermin—walls and ceiling easily washed with soap and water. No
papering to fade and peel off. As for durability—well you know what to
expect of STEEL.

Pedlarizing Makes a More COMFORTABLE Home -- Warmer in Winter, Cooler in Summer You can easily understand that a solid, seamless covering of sheet steel over a roof and outside walls, and again on ceiling and walls inside, is double-protection. Bars out winter's cold winds, keeps in the warmth and thus saves fuel. Neither can the heat of summer's blazing sun find its way in. Pedlarized buildings are damp-proof too—kept dry and comfortable through all kinds of weather

Pedlarizing Costs Far Less Than You Think
Your husband may jump at the conclusion that because Pedlarizing
makes buildings so much better in every way than frame or brick construction, it surely must cost "more than he can afford" Why not get
the facts—then decide? He'll find Pedlarizing actually cheaper by 20 per
cent. than ordinary frame buildings. Ask him to send for my book—or
write for its-yourself Then you can show him how much it does and
how little it costs.

Let Me Send You My Big FREE Book Full of Pictures and Facts expensive one It shows many of the 2,000 beautiful designs of Pedlar Art Steel Also-stores, churches, schools and public buildings, that show how Pedlarizing has made I wish you would write for a copy of this book. I am sure it will interest you very if you write me, at address nearest you (See below) Ask for Pedlarizing Book No. 16



HALIFAX ST. JOHN QUEBEC MONTREAL OTTAWA TORONTO LONDON 16 Prince St. 42-46 Prince William St. 127 Rue de Pont 321-3 Craig St. W. 423 Sussex St. 111-113 Bay St. 86 King St. 20 King St. W 200 King St. W

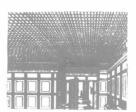


#### Oshawa-Shingled Roofs Are Fire and Lightning-Proof---Can't Leak, Rot or Rust

I give you a signed, legally-hinding written guarantee that's good for a new roof free if Oshawa Shingles fail in any particular to make a perfectly good roof for every day of 25 years. No otherwoof is guaranteed like this. You can guess why.



Outside Walls of Pedlar Steel Handsome, Wind-Tight, Fire-Proof This little picture can only suggest the attractiveness of Pedlar Steel Siding. Nothing cheaplooking about it. Made to look exactly like beautiful cut stone, fancy cement blocks or brick. Very economical.



#### Pedlar Art Steel Ceilings and Side-Established Walls Both Adorn and Protect

You can choose from over 2,000 artistic designs. Carry out any decorative scheme. No crevice or seam to harbor dirt. Can be washed with soap and water. Kept clean with least effort. Never crack. Never get damp. Best kind of fire-protection. So inexpensive, too.



The "STAY THERE" Aluminum Ear Markers

are the best. Being made of aluminum they are brighter, lighter, stronger and more durable than any other. Fit any part of the ear. Nothing to catch on feed trough or other obstacle. Your name, address and any series of numbers on each tag. Samele tag, catalogue and prices malled free. Ask for them. Address.

WILCOX & HARVEY MF L. CO., U.S. Dept. D.: 325 Dearborn \*1., Chicage, Ili.

## BRAMPTON Jerseys

CANADA'S GREATEST JERSEY HERD We are offering for sale one 2-year-old bull and four yearlings, fit for service; also six bull calves females of all ages. Come and see them or write. B. H. BULL & SON, BRAMPTON, ONT

#### **Maple Grove Yorkshires**

1910 business a record 1911 to be still greater

Forty sows bred to farrow in February, March and April, and any or all of them for sale. A grand lot, ranging from 7 months to 2 years old. Also younger ones, either sex, or pairs not related. A choice lot of September boars big enough to use. Prices reasonable, but consistent with quality. Stock shipped C.O.D. and on approval. Correspondence or personal inspection invited. Long-distance phone via St. Thomas. H. S. McDIARMID FINGAL, ONTARIO, Shedden station, P. M. and M. C. R.

Hillcrest Tamworths are for type and quality. For sale are both sexes and all ages, from sows bred and boars fit for service down to youngsters. Herbert German, St George, Ont.

White-Hampshire Hogs Canada. We bred the hogs that won both championships at Toronto and London for two years. Still have a few choice sows ready for service. Can furnish pairs or more sows ready for service. Can furnish pairs of more not related, HASTINGS BROS., Crosshill, Ont Elmfield Yorkshires Am now offering a large number of both sexes, from 3 to 4½ months of age, sired by S. H. Albert 2nd. Imp. in dam, and out of imp. and imp. in-dam sows. True to type and of choice quality G. B. Muma, Ayr. Ont. Phone connection.

SUNNYSIDE CHESTER WHITE HOGS-I am now offering some very choice young things of both sexes, of breeding age. A few Shropshire sheep of both sexes. Also Red Cap cockerels and pullets. W. E. WRIGHT, Glanworth P.O., Ont.

#### Pine Grove Berkshires.

Boars fit for service. Sows three, four and five months old.

Milton, C. P. R. Georgetown, G. T. R. W. W. Brownridge, Ashgrove, Ontario. DUROC - JERSEY SWINE Newcastle Tamworths and Shorthorns



30 choice young sows, bred and ready to breed. Young boars fit for service. Also a choice Jersey bull calf. Bell phone

Mac Campbell & Sons, Northwood, Ont.

MORRISTON TAMWORTHS A grand lot of boars from 2 to 10 mos., also young sows (dandies). Some just bred. Some in farrow to first-class boars from best herd in England. Prices right bred. Some in farrow to first-class boars from best herd in England. Prices right.

Charles Currle, Morriston, Ont.

2 to 3 months. Long-distance 'phone. J. J. Wilson, Importer and Breeder, Milton P.O.. C. P. R. & G. T. R.



For sale: Choice young sows bred and ready to breed. Boars ready for service; nice things, 2 to 4 months, by imp. boar. Dam by Colwill's Choice. Canada champion boar, 1901-2-3-5. Two splendid young Shorthorn bulls and six heifers — bred. Prices right. Bell phone.

A. A. COLWILL. NEWCASTIE, ONTARIO

Willowdale Berkshires FOR SALE: Some choice young sows, bred and ready to breed; young boars ready for service, nice things, 2 to 3 months. Long-distance phone.



I have big, thick and woolly rams and ewes, mostly lambs, but some yearlings, both

### Shropshires and Cotswelds Have also the best lot of young SHORTHORN BULLS have ever bred, sired by one

of Whitehall Sultan's greatest sons. They will be sold worth the money. You should write soon. ROBERT MILLER, STOUFFVILLE, ONT. STOP! LOOK!! READ 1/13 FAIRVIEW SHROPSHIRES!!!!

Home again, and are teeling well. Ready to start making good for another year. Conditions seem right for constant progress. We are determined to lead, follow who may. J. & D. J. CAMPBELL, Fairview Farm,

LABELS Metal ear labels with owner's name, address and any numbers required They are inexpensive, simple and 

They are inexp practical. The greatest thing stock. Do not neglect to send free circular and sample. S your name and address to-day: F.G.James, Bowmanville, Ont.

### Woodville, Ontario. CATTLE and SHEEP SOUTHDOWNS

The Ideal Mutton Sheep

For three successive years at the Guelph Winter Fair I have won: 1st on single ewe lambs, 1st on pen of ewe lambs. 1st on pen of ewe lambs bred by exhibitor. I do not import winners, I breed them. Railway Station, Robt. McEwen, Byron, Ont. London. Phone. Alloway Lodge Stock Farm.

## FARNHAM FARM OXFORDS AND HAMPSHIRES

CHAMPION FLOCKS OF BOTH BREEDS.

We are offering at reasonable prices a limited number of yearling and two-shear ewes by imported sires, and bred to our two champion imported rams. Long-distance phone in the house. Central Guelph. Telegraph Guelph.

Guelph, G.T.R. Arkell, C.P.R. HENRY ARKELL & SON, ARKELL, ÕNT.

# MAPLE VILLA OXFORD DOWNS AND YORKSHIRES

Are ideal in type and quality. Present offering is a grand lot of ram lambs for flock headers, also a number of shearling ewes and ewe lambs, sired by imp. Hamptonian 222nd. Yorkshires of both sexes and all ages. Right good ones. Satisfaction assured. Bradford or Beeton Station.

J. A. CERSWELL, Bond Head P.O., Ont

#### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS Miscellaneous.

#### RHEUMATISM.

What is good for a pig about two months old that has been stiff for month, but has a good appetite?

H. G. M. Ans.-Give a tablespoonful twice daily of a mixture of equal parts powdered charcoal, sulphur and Epsom salts. Apply spirits turpentine freely to the stinened parts.

#### LUMP IN UDDER.

Two-year-old heifer came in three weeks ago. One front quarter gave bloody milk, and very hard to milk. There is but very little color in it now, and milking easier, but now I find a lump in that quarter of the udder about the size of a walnut, just under the skin; appears to be attached to the udder; have rubbed with lard. Could you give me the cause, and how to treat it?

A SUBSCRIBER

Ans .- Apply iodine ointment to the lump repeatedly until it disappears.

#### STEER UNTHRIFTY.

1. If two men started to cut in a tenacre field of hay, which team would cut the more?

2. What would it be wise to do for a steer that eats but very little and sweats all the time?

Ans.-1. We suppose the question implies that the machines are the same width, and that one team is to follow the other, in which case, of course, the head team would cut somewhat more than the second.

2. The sweating may be due to the stable being too warm and the ventilation faulty. The temperature of the stable should not be more than about 50 degrees, but cold drafts should be avoid ed. Purge with one pound Epsom salts. Follow up with 1 dram each of sulphate of iron and gentian three times daily.

PERENNIAL SOW THISTLE. Describe the perennial sow thistle, and tell how it can best be destroyed.

Ans.-The perennial sow thistle is, as its name indicates, a perennial, with deeprooted and vigorous, running rootstocks. Stems 1 to 5 feet high, hollow, simple, with few leaves, and branching at the top. Whole plant filled with a bitter, milky juice. Leaves 6 to 12 inches long, pointed, deeply cut, the lower divisions directed backward, clasping the stem by their heart-shaped base, and edged with soft spines. Flowers bright yellow, 11 inches across, in corymbs, closing in strong sunlight; the flower-stalk and the scaly bracts surrounding the flower-heads, bristly, covered with long, glandular hairs, though there is a variety perfectly smooth. The above description is from "Farm Weeds of Canada." The two points of distinction from common sow thistles most readily noticed by an ordinary farmer, are the flowers and the roots. The flowers, at a little distance, strongly resemble those of the dandelion, being almost the same color and size, but are borne on a branching stalk and much higher up. The roots, or rather roots stocks, instead of tapering to mere threads, as is the case with roots of annual plants, are of the same thickness throughout the entire root system. In this they strongly resemble the roots of Canada thistles

Perennial sow thistle is one of the most difficult to exterminate of any of our weeds. "Farm Weeds" says that small patches may be killed by being dug out repeatedly. Where a field is badly infested, special treatment for a season, and close attention for a number of years, is required. One of the most elfective methods is to plow lightly after hay or grain crop is removed, and follow with frequent use of broad - share cultivator. Late in the fall, plow again, somewhat deeper. In the spring, give frequent cultivation until the middle of May or first of July, when rape may be sown in drills. Cultivate between drills, early and often, until rape covers the ground. Some hand-hoeing may also be necessary. Should any plants remain, put the field in hoed crop next season, and give special attention to small remaining patches.

onsumption

PAGE PAGE MEDIGAL BOOK BOOK SOMPTION SO

This valuable medical book tells in plain, simple language how Consumption can be cured in your own home. If you know of any one suffering from Consumption, Catarrh, Bronchitis, Asthma

you know of any one suffering from Consumption, Catarrh, Bronchitis, Asthma er any throat or lung trouble, or are yourself afficted, this book will help you to a cure. Even if you are in the vanced stage of the disease and feel ore is no hope, this book will show you wothers have cured themselves after all medies they had tried failed, and they beyed their case hopeless.

write at once to the Yonkerman Comption Remedy Co., 1632 Rose Street, Immazoo, Mich., and they will send you om their Canadian Depot the book and generous supply of the New Treatment, solutely free, for they want every sufferer have this wonderful cure before it is too te. Don't wait — write today. It may can the saving of your life.



CURES ECZEMA,

Also Piles, Burns, Scalds, Ch. ped Hands and Face.

Gentlemen use it after shaving. The balm is handled by the best firm and is highly recommended by the who have used it.

Write for Free Sample ENCLOSE 2c. STAMP FOR POSTAGI

80c. a Box at all dealers or upor receipt of price from

THE ELECTRIC BEAN CHEMICAL CO..
Ltd., OTTAWA.

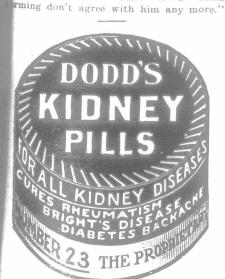
Many stories are told of a certain secon of the South, where the inhabitants re noted for their longevity, but none tter illustrates the view the natives ke of the matter than this:

"Your father must be getting pretty ell on in years," said a cousin from the ty to a farmer.

"Yes; pap's nigh to ninety."
"Health good?"
"No: not just now..."

"No; not just now. He ain't been feelg himself for some time back." "What seems to be the trouble?"

'I don't know. Sometimes I think



GOSSIP.

WHOLE-WHEAT BREAD.

Sir Oswald Mosley, one of the bestknown stock-breeders in the Midlands, has taken a new line in which remarkable interest has been developed all over the country. He has started a scheme for the supply of whole-meal bread to the inhabitants of the village of Rolleston, on his estate near Burton-on-Trent. The flour is ground by the old-fashioned stones, which the modern steel rollers have nearly everywhere displaced. great many people are gravely dissatisfied with our present bread, and as we are a bread-eating people, the matter is of national importance. Certain it is, that since fine flour came into fashion, dental and stomach troubles have greatly increased. Quite a few authorities contend that the whole of the wheat should be used in flour-making.

No one blames the miller for the trouble. He simply supplies what the public wants, and would quickly install stones for the production of whole-meal flour, if there were a demand for it.

Cumberland, which has long been noted for fine, muscular men, used to have a fine "Haver" bread, which was really a very thin cake of fine oatmeal. This was the staple bread on the farms, and was most delicious. Now that that country has largely forsaken this kind of bread for bread made from ordinary white flour, it is claimed there has been considerable deterioration, and especially dental troubles. The village bakery at Rolleston has been simply overwhelmed with orders for the whole-meal bread, and if Sir Oswald's experiment leads to an improvement in our bread supply, he will have greatly enhanced an already great reputation.

Burgoyne's Fyfe.

another attempt to improve our bread supply by bettering the quality of British wheat without impairing its yield, promises success. This work has been done at the Cambridge School of Agriculture. Strong wheats, such as Canadian and Russian, give a much better loaf than English wheat, but seem to be inherently less prolific. Transferring "Fyfe" to England does not appear to increase its yield. So the Home-grown Wheat Committee has been experimenting with crosses, and one cross promises favorable results. This is Red Fyfe, crossed on Essex Rough Chaff. The cross is named Burgoyne's Fyfe, and a considerable quantity of seed has been distributed amongst farmers at 10s. per bushel. The coming season will show how far the experimental promise is borne out in actual field culture.-F. Dewhirst.

#### TRADE TOPICS.

We draw attention to the advertisement of Wm. Ewing & Co., Montreal, whose catalogue of reliable seeds may be had on application. This 90-page catalogue gives valuable directions regarding culture of the different garden crops, as well as prices of all seed supplies for the farm, and vegetable and flower gardens. Poultry and pet supplies, and also implements for the lawn, garden and greenhouse, are catalogued as well.

PLANET JR. TOOLS were invented by Samuel L. Allen, a practical farmer, whose original ideas led him to construct improved implements for use on his own farm. The ingenuity of these inventions, and their practical efficiency, were too good to remain long unknown, and he was soon constructing similar implements for his own neighbors. From this beginning has grown the large and complete plant of S. L. Allen & Company, in Philadelphia, from which farm implements are now shipped to all parts of the world. Planet Jr. tools include seed drills and wheel hoes for garden, one- and two-horse cultivators, potato diggers, and orchard and beet tools that are adapted for all farming and gardening purposes. Any farmer interested will find a copy of the Planet Jr. catalogue filled with valuable suggestions and helpful information. It can be had upon request.

"How are you?"

"()h, I'm about even with the world. "How's that?"

"I figure that I owe about as many people as I don't owe."

How "Eastlake" Steel Shingles will save you money

Talk No. 6

# A Good Investment

The Philosopher of Metal Town Mr. Farmer — consider " Eastlake" Steel Shingles purely from an investment standpoint.

A building is only as good as the roof—

Then why spend time and money on inferior roofing that really lowers the value of your property?

"Eastlake" Shingles cost you less than any roof that will not last you half as long.

They are economical and durable—make a roof that remains in perfect condition for a lifetime.

Time has proven them—roofs covered with "Eastlakes" 25 years ago are in perfect condition to-day.

Is not this a good investment?

Every dollar spent on "Eastlake" Shingles returns two dollars in increased property value.

And here's a note for the housewife—
"Eastlake" roofs mean plenty of clean rain water for household use.

Learn more about "Eastlake" Steel Shingles before spending a dollar in

any roofing.
Send for our illustrated booklet, "East-lake Metallic Shingles," also for booklet containing all these talks. Write to-day.

"EASTLAKE" STEEL SHINGLES

We also manufacture Corrugated Iron, Barn and House Siding, Metallic Ceilings, Eavetrough, Conductor Pipe, Ventilators, etc.



Toronto - Winnipeg

DON'T DEPEND ON WOODEN WHEELS

AND ORDINARY WAGONS

If you ever see a farmer coming down the road on a wagon and whistling a tune, you can make up your mind the wagon is a T.-K. Handy Farm Wagon with Wide-Tire Steel Wheels. The reason is that his wagon was loaded in half the time usually necessary with ordinary wagons, the load is greater by far, and the wheels take the ground (rocky or muddy) smoothly and without the least resistance.





Wide - Tire Steel Wheels and Handy Farm Wagons



This is the kind of equipment you want to haul your loads. T.-K. wagons with Indestructible Wheels will outlast two ordinary wagons. The steel wheels are best construction possible. They are made with staggered spokes, so the tires won't bend between spoke-heads, while the hubs never wear out. Letters from thousands of farmers testify to their superiority. Write for booklet and special prices.

TUDHOPE-KNOX COMPANY, Limited,

Orillia, Ontario.

# RECIPROCITY

You do not need reciprocity if you buy your drills direct from us, without selling expense. We manufacture the IMPERIAL HORSE-LIFT DRILL.

Let us tell you why this drill is the best drill on the market to-day.

THE W. I. KEMP COMPANY, LIMITED Stratford, Ontario.

# LET THE PEERLESS WAY SHOW YOU HOW TO MAKE A SUCCESS OF POULTRY RAISING IN CANADA

HE PEERLESS WAY of co-operative raising and marketing of poultry will absolutely guarantee success to every poultryman who will carry it out complete. Whether you have never kept poultry—whether you have kept poultry and made a failure of it—whether you have kept poultry merely in a haphazard way-or whether you are now doing well but might do better—The Peerless Way can help you to greater profits. For The Peerless Way shows how to hatch-feed-care for-fatten and kill and HOW TO MARKET.



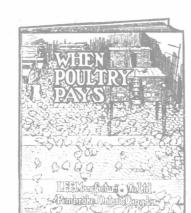
Send right away for a full description of this money-making method. Let us explain to you just exactly why The Peer-

less Way will get you more profits, and let us send you our big, plainspoken, Free Book containing

# Some Facts, Their Proofs and an Interesting Offer

that will enable you to put The Peerless Way to work for yourself at a cost so low as to be scarcely worth considering. This book is very frank; it tells you just what you can do, and what you cannot do, and, if you have any leaning whatever to-

wards poultrying as either a business or a side-line, you will be interested in the straightforward way it comes out with information thatisvital to your success.



Use The

Coupon

Manufacturing The Book Is Company, Ltd. 101 Pembroke Road Pembroke, Ont.

Gentlemen:-Without obligating myself, you may send me your book "When Poultry Pays," and the proof of how The Peerless Way has successfully co-operated with others.

Name Address

Town

Province

It Will Cost You Little to Adopt the

Peerless Way

You don't need a great lot of cash to make the right kind of a start in poultrying; the knowledge of what to do and what not to do is far more essential. But you do not need to be an expert; for we are ready to sup-

ply you with all the necessary knowledge. If you have just a little money, and a pretty fair amount of common-sense, added to enough diligence to look after things properly, The Peerless Way can make poultry profitable for you.



The Peerless Way is a great deal more than merely a system of poultry-raising; it is also a practical method of co-operative marketing, - a system that will make you independent of combines, and enable you to obtain top-notch prices for large or small quantities of eggs and poultry by showing you how to market to the very best advantage.

# The Peerless Way Has Over 15,000 Successful Users

Over fifteen thousand poultry men in Canada have made a success of poultry raising by The Peerless Way. They have made no heavy investments—they have started with no elaborate equipment-nor have COPYRIGHTE:

they given up a big tract of land to their poultry yards. They have simply done what you, or any other capable person, can deadopted our system, followed the plain. practical method it teaches, and used freely

the advice of our experts. Most of them, without knowledge or experience, have stepped into the business that guarantees high dividends on a small investment. Some of them are devoting only part of their time to it, and a few of them are devoting all their time to it—though mighty few of them gave it all their time on the start. But every man who has consistently followed our plan has achieved success.



The Peerless Incubator (guaranteed for ten years) that has helped 15,000 Canadian Poultrymen to greater profits.

# You Can Have Free Advice From Our Poultry Advisory Board

If you are a user of The Peerless Way, you are entitled to consult our poultry experts at any time without charge. Way covers everything in poultry-raising that it is possible for any method to cover; but if, at any time, a point comes up that is peculiar to you alone, all you have to do is to write us. Our experts will consider your case individually and write you personally. This service is free to every member of the Peerless Family.

# We Will Show You How To Market Your Poultry And Eggs.

Co-Operative Marketing plan, that forms so important a part of The Peerless Way, has helped our 15,000 co-workers to make more money than any one of them could have made, working individually. The poultry market is a real market—if you know how to take advantage of it. We are constantly over-run with orders for both eggs and poultry. As a matter of fact, poultrying as a business is a long way from being over-done in Canada—there is plenty of room to make good money out of it. Be sure to send for our book

Manufacturing Co. Ltd. PEMBROKE